



**An annotated checklist
of the vascular plants
of the Alligator Rivers
Region, Northern
Territory, Australia**

Kym Brennan



**An annotated checklist
of the vascular plants
of the Alligator Rivers
Region, Northern
Territory, Australia**



Kym Brennan

© Commonwealth of Australia 1996

Supervising Scientist
Tourism House, 40 Blackall Street, Barton ACT 2600 Australia

ISSN 1325-1554

ISBN 0 642 24308 5

This work is copyright. Apart from any use as permitted under the Copyright Act 1968, no part may be reproduced by any process without prior written permission from the Supervising Scientist. Requests and inquiries concerning reproduction and rights should be addressed to the Research Project Officer, *eriss*, Locked Bag 2 Jabiru NT 0886.

Views expressed by authors do not necessarily reflect the views and policies of the Supervising Scientist, the Commonwealth Government, or any collaborating organisation.

Printed in Darwin by NTUniprint.

Contents

Acknowledgments	iv
Abstract	v
1 Introduction	1
1.1 Alligator Rivers Region	1
1.2 This checklist	3
1.3 A profile of the flora	3
1.3.1 Number of taxa	3
1.3.2 Taxonomic composition	4
1.3.3 Summary by lifeform	6
1.3.4 Species with conservation significance	6
1.3.5 Naturalised introduced species	13
2 Checklist	15
2.1 Explanatory notes	15
2.1.1 Plant form and habit descriptors	15
2.1.2 Community affiliation descriptors	16
2.1.3 Journal references	16
2.1.4 Voucher citations	19
2.2 Species list	20
2.2.1 Pteridophytes (ferns)	20
2.2.2 Gymnosperms (conifers)	24
2.2.3 Angiosperms (flowering plants)	24
3 References	105
4 Index to genera and common names	107

Acknowledgments

The scientific staff of the Herbarium of the Northern Territory, Clyde Dunlop, Greg Leach and Ian Cowie, provided invaluable assistance toward the compilation of this checklist. They are thanked greatly for patiently answering the numerous queries directed to them during my infrequent but essential visits to their herbarium. Ron Booth, Michael Barritt and Paul Munns, the technical staff at the NT Herbarium, have also provided support either by locating voucher specimens from the ARR on the NT Herbarium database or by keeping me aware of changes in nomenclature. This support has been much appreciated.

The checklist has also benefited from the taxonomic insights of a number of other botanists who have visited the region from interstate and with whom I have been privileged to spend time in the field including: Lyn Craven and Ian Brooker (each CANB); Ken Hill, Surrey Jacobs and Karen Wilson (all SYD); Jenny Chappill (PER); David Halford (BRI); Marco Duretto (MEL); Peter Olde (Sydney); Jeremy Bruhl (UNE, Armidale); and Bill and Robyn Barker (AD).

Judy Egan is thanked for her comments on the list of plants having high conservation status in the region; so too are Michael Storrs and Ian Cowie who provided critical assessments of the upgraded list of naturalised exotic species.

Without the considerable assistance of Gordon Keith of the IT section at *eriss* I would have spent many more hours than I did transforming the database tables into a suitable presentation format.

Last, but by no means least, I wish to acknowledge the significant early contributions made by previous staff members at *eriss* (then ARRI) who established the herbarium facility at Jabiru and compiled earlier checklists. These people included Martin Armstrong, Bruce Bailey, Ian Cowie, Max Finlayson and Isabell von Oertzen.

Abstract

The checklist of native and naturalised exotic plants for the Alligator Rivers Region (ARR) in western Arnhem Land, NT (area approx 26,500 km²) includes 1899 taxa. This comprises 1874 species, 18 of which are represented by 2 or more subspecies or varieties. Of the 174 plant families represented in the region the grass family, Poaceae, is the largest having 220 species. A summary of the flora of the ARR in terms of lifeform composition shows that almost 60% of the terrestrial plant-life either dies or is deciduous during the Dry season (May–September). Separate lists of species occurring in the region with conservation significance to the NT (364 species) and of the naturalised exotic flora (99 species) are provided. For each species on the checklist, lifeform, known habitat association(s), a voucher reference, synonyms or previously misapplied scientific names, common names (where known) and a reference to recent taxonomic literature is given.

1 Introduction

1.1 Alligator Rivers Region

The Alligator Rivers Region (ARR) is an area of about 26 500 km² located in western Arnhem Land in the 'Top End' of the Northern Territory, Australia (centred at Lat 13°S, Long 132.5°E). For this checklist ARR is defined to include the catchments of the East Alligator, South Alligator and West Alligator Rivers as well as areas outside these catchments which lie in Kakadu National Park (fig 1). About 75% of the ARR is managed by the Biodiversity Group, Environment Australia (formerly Australian Nature Conservation Agency, ANCA) as Kakadu National Park—a world heritage National Park. The remaining 25% is part of Arnhem Land—a large Aboriginal-owned estate lived in by traditional owners.

The ARR lies within a climatic zone known as the wet/dry tropics. Nearly all of the annual rainfall (average 1500 mm) is received during the warm humid Wet season extending from November to March. The period from May to September, the Dry season, is typically rain-free with low humidity and cool nights. Throughout the year daily temperature maxima usually fall within the 30–37°C range. Mean minima range from about 17°C in the coolest part of the Dry season to around 27°C during the Wet season (McAlpine 1976, McDonald & McAlpine 1991).

Physiographically the eastern and southern parts of the region are dominated by the Arnhem plateau, an elevated highly dissected plateau composed of sandstone (Galloway 1976). This forms the headwaters of the major river systems. The plateau often terminates abruptly to form long, spectacular escarpments falling 200–300 m onto a gently undulating lowland terrain which extends north towards the coast. Lands within 30 km of the coast along the lower reaches of major rivers are characterised by extensive freshwater wetlands. These flood during the Wet season but diminish to relatively few permanent waterbodies by the end of the following Dry. Coastal and estuarine environments experience a macro-tidal flushing regime with spring tide ranges exceeding 7 m.

Most soils throughout the Region are highly leached and have low nutrient status. On sandstone areas soils are usually shallow and invariably sandy. The lowland's soils are also often sandy but can range to sandy loams and clay loams depending on underlying geology. Many lowland soils are shallow over sub-surface laterite formations. Wetland soils are fine cracking clays. A more comprehensive description of the soils in the Region is provided by Aldrick (1976).

Fire is an important feature of the landscape in the Region (Dunlop & Webb 1991). It is a common and widespread annual phenomenon. Though fires can be started naturally from lightning during storms at the beginning of the Wet season, the most frequent source is through human agencies. Local traditional Aboriginal societies have implemented comprehensive seasonal burning regimes for thousands of years (Jones 1969, Haynes 1991) and fire continues to be a major land management tool in the present National Park setting (Press 1987).

The dominant plant communities throughout the region have been variously described by an array of terms such as grasslands, savanna woodlands, shrublands, woodlands and open forest (Story 1976, Taylor & Dunlop 1985, Schodde et al 1987). They are very 'open' assemblages. Dense plant communities such as rainforest, monsoon forest and monsoon vine thickets which are popularly synonymised with tropical areas are relatively uncommon and highly fragmented (Russell-Smith & Dunlop 1987, Russell-Smith & Bowman 1992).

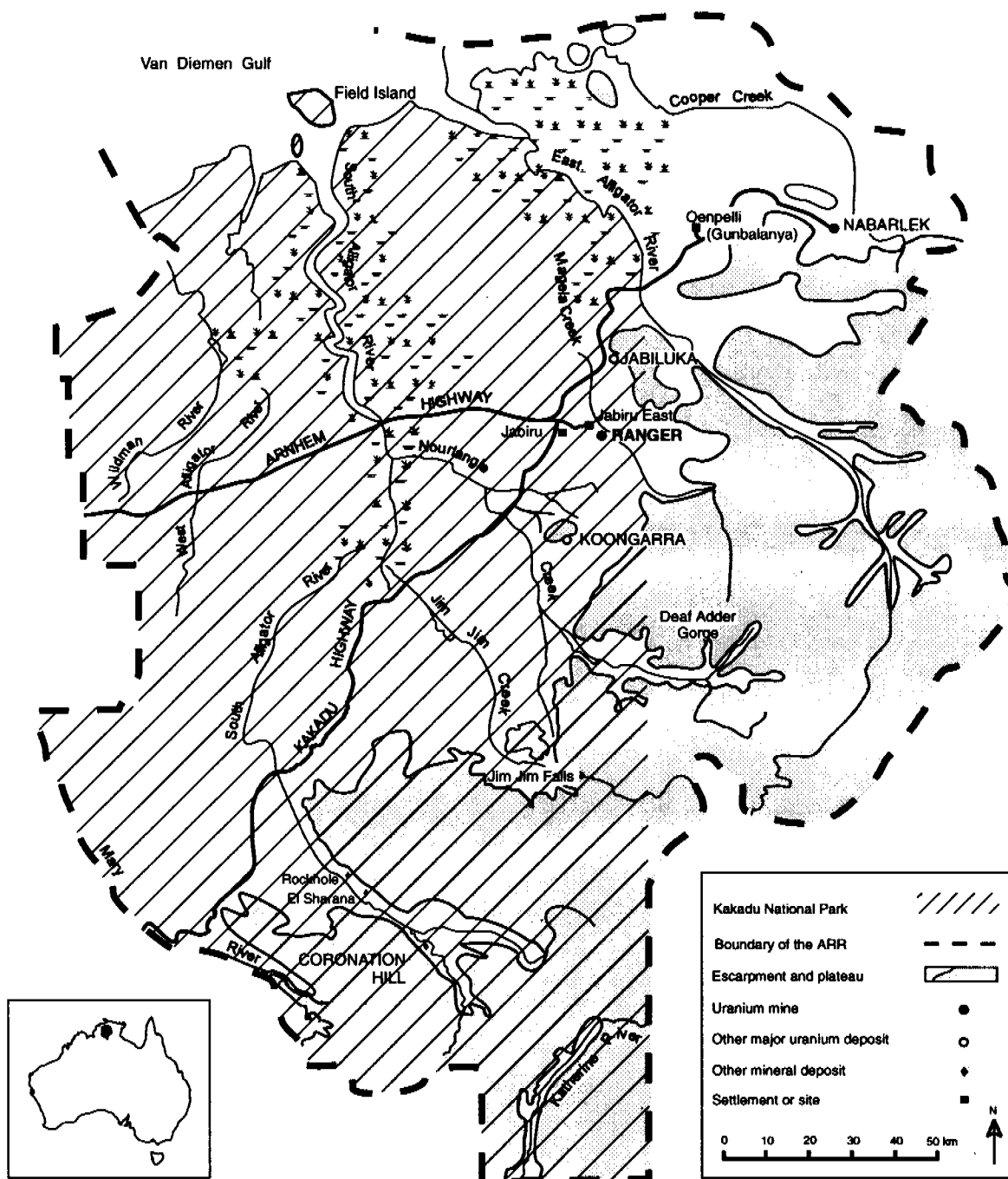


Figure 1 Kakadu National Park

In a biogeographical context the Alligator Rivers Region lies within the Arnhem botanical region (Barlow 1985) which comprises all of the 'Top End' of the Northern Territory north of latitude 15°S (ie north of Mataranka). The ARR covers about 11.5% of the total area of the Arnhem botanical region.

1.2 This checklist

This checklist replaces previous *eriss* (formerly *oss*) reports, Technical memorandum 17 (Cowie & Finlayson 1986) and Open file records (Brennan 1990, 1992). All of the information presented has been compiled from Paradox databases at *eriss*. These databases were first created in 1989 and have since been maintained and further extended.

As with previous editions of the checklist (Brennan 1990, 1992) the invitation is again extended to others to submit comments on any aspect of this checklist that may help to improve future updates.

1.3 A profile of the flora

1.3.1 Number of taxa

There are currently 1897 taxa known from the Alligator Rivers Region. This total includes 1872 species, 18 of which are represented by 2 or more subspecies or varieties.

In the 23 years since the Alligator Rivers Fact Finding Study (Adams et al 1993), (the first detailed survey of the area), the number of known species has almost doubled. Figure 2 shows how successive species lists of the flora of the region have steadily expanded during this period.

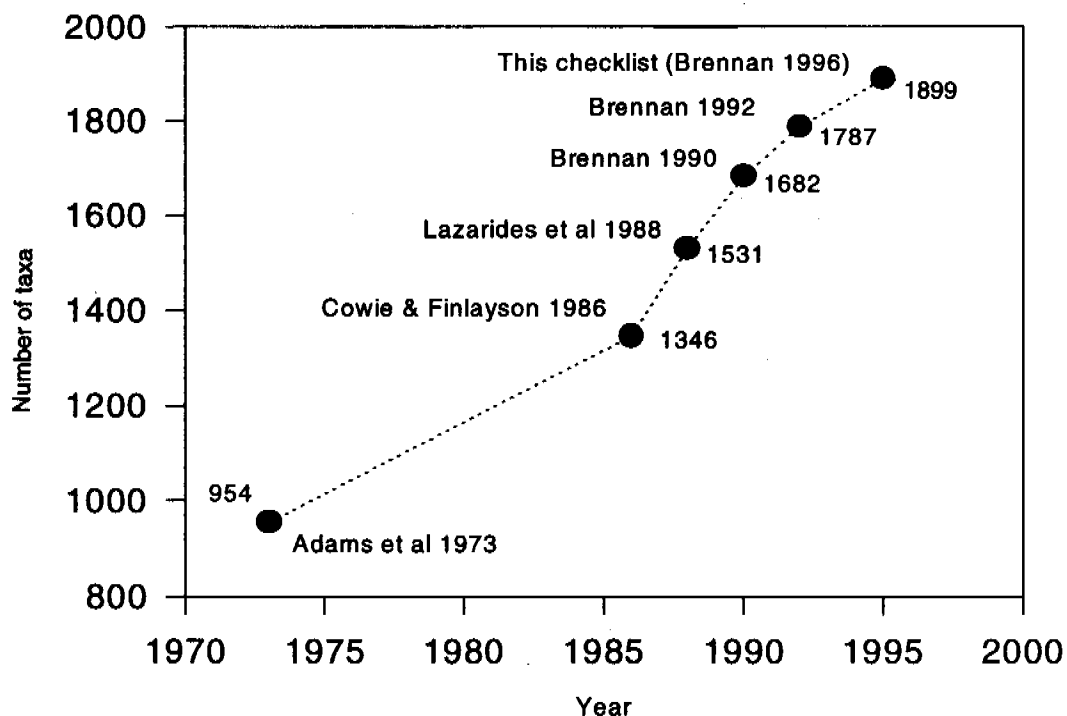


Figure 2 A record of inventory of the flora of the Alligators Rivers Region

The total species compliment in the ARR includes more than two thirds (68%) of the species known from the entire Arnhem botanical region. This level of representation is high considering that the ARR accounts for just 11.5% of the total area of this zone.

1.3.2 Taxonomic composition

At higher levels of taxonomic classification the flora is composed of 174 families and 670 genera. The families and genera with the highest numbers of taxa are shown in tables 1 and 2 respectively. The largest families are the grass family, Poaceae, containing 220 species and the sedge family, Cyperaceae, with 161 species. Large genera include *Fimbristylis* in the sedge family, Cyperaceae, with 61 species; the wattles, *Acacia*, in the legume family, Mimosaceae, with 60 species; and *Cyperus*, also in the sedge family with 44 species.

Twenty-nine percent of the families and 58% of the genera are represented by single species.

Table 1 The 25 largest plant families in the ARR

Family	Species count	Genus count
Poaceae – grasses	220	74
Cyperaceae – sedges	161	18
Fabaceae – peas	160	43
Myrtaceae – gum trees, paperbarks and allies	96	18
Euphorbiaceae – spurges and allies	80	27
Mimosaceae – wattles and allies	66	6
Rubiaceae – gardenias and allies	56	19
Scrophulariaceae – foxgloves	39	12
Asteraceae – daisies	37	27
Convolvulaceae – native convolvulus, morning glories and allies	37	12
Malvaceae – hibiscuses and allies	31	9
Dilleniaceae – hibbertias	31	2
Verbenaceae – clerodendrons, pityrodias and allies	30	10
Lentibulariaceae – bladderworts	29	1
Goodeniaceae – goodenias, scaevolias and allies	25	4
Proteaceae – banksias, grevilleas and allies	25	6
Asclepiadaceae – hoyas and allies	23	14
Sterculiaceae – kurrajongs and allies	23	9
Loranthaceae – mistletoes	21	5
Moraceae – figs	21	5
Orchidaceae – orchids	21	11
Loganiaceae – strychnine bushes and mitrasacmes	21	3
Caesalpinhiaceae – cassias	20	11
Rutaceae – boronias and native citrus	20	10
Amaranthaceae – gomphrenas and allies	20	6

Table 2 Genera with more than 10 species in the ARR

<i>Genus</i> [Family]	Species count
<i>Fimbristylis</i> [Cyperaceae]	61
<i>Acacia</i> [Mimosaceae] – wattles	60
<i>Cyperus</i> [Cyperaceae]	44
<i>Utricularia</i> [Lentibulariaceae] – bladderworts	29
<i>Eriachne</i> [Poaceae]	25
<i>Hibbertia</i> [Dilleniaceae]	24
<i>Tephrosia</i> [Fabaceae]	23
<i>Corymbia</i> [Myrtaceae] – bloodwood gum trees	22
<i>Goodenia</i> [Goodeniaceae]	19
<i>Grevillea</i> [Proteaceae]	19
<i>Stylidium</i> [Stylidiaceae] – triggerplants	19
<i>Mitrasacme</i> [Loganiaceae]	19
<i>Ipomoea</i> [Convolvulaceae]	18
<i>Lindernia</i> [Scrophulariaceae]	18
<i>Eucalyptus</i> [Myrtaceae] – gum trees	16
<i>Sauropus</i> [Euphorbiaceae]	17
<i>Desmodium</i> [Fabaceae]	17
<i>Indigofera</i> [Fabaceae]	17
<i>Ficus</i> [Moraceae] – figs	17
<i>Spermacoce</i> [Rubiaceae]	15
<i>Eriocaulon</i> [Eriocaulaceae]	14
<i>Hibiscus</i> [Malvaceae]	14
<i>Scleria</i> [Cyperaceae]	13
<i>Terminalia</i> [Combretaceae]	12
<i>Phyllanthus</i> [Euphorbiaceae]	12
<i>Amyema</i> [Loranthaceae] – mistletoes	12
<i>Polygala</i> [Polygalaceae]	12
<i>Pityrodia</i> [Verbenaceae]	12
<i>Eleocharis</i> [Cyperaceae] – spike rushes	11
<i>Euphorbia</i> [Euphorbiaceae]	11
<i>Crotalaria</i> [Fabaceae] – bird flowers	11
<i>Eragrostis</i> [Poaceae]	11
<i>Helicteres</i> [Sterculiaceae]	11

1.3.3 Summary by lifeform

Table 3 presents a summary of the Alligator Rivers Region flora by lifeform. Aquatic plants, defined below in table 3, represent 8.7% of the total flora. Tree species predominate in saltwater situations (ie mangroves) while herbaceous macrophytes are the dominant lifeform in freshwater.

In terrestrial situations tree, palm and shrub species account for 35% of the flora, ferns 2.8%, vines 8%, and other herbaceous plants 54.2%. Almost 60% of the terrestrial flora either dies or is deciduous during the Dry season.

Table 3 Summary of the lifeforms of the flora of the Alligator Rivers Region

Aquatic plantsⁱ

Preferred situation	Tree ^b	Shrub ^c	Palm ^d	Fern	Vine	Grass ^e	Sedge ^f	Forb ^g	Total species
Saltwater	19	9	0	1	3	2 ^{(1)a}	0	6	40 ⁽¹⁾
Freshwater	5	7 ⁽³⁾	2	9 ⁽¹⁾	2	12 ⁽¹⁾	18	70 ⁽¹⁾	125 ⁽⁶⁾

Terrestrial plants

Lifeform	Annual	Aerial parts annual, roots perennial	Perennial: partly or fully deciduous	Perennial evergreen	Total species
Tree ^b			65	211 ⁽⁶⁾	276 ⁽⁶⁾
Palm ^d			2	10	12
Shrub ^c	33 ⁽⁵⁾	36 ⁽²⁾	12 ⁽²⁾	232 ⁽⁵⁾	313 ⁽¹⁴⁾
Sub-shrub ^h	27 ⁽³⁾	28		29	84 ⁽³⁾
Fern		27		21	48
Vine – woody		1	11	32 ⁽¹⁾	44 ⁽¹⁾
Vine – herbaceous	9 ⁽³⁾	74 ⁽⁵⁾		12 ⁽²⁾	95 ⁽¹⁰⁾
Grass ^e	98 ⁽⁸⁾	11		96 ⁽¹³⁾	205 ⁽²¹⁾
Sedge ^f	90	13 ⁽¹⁾		44	147 ⁽¹⁾
Forb ^g	365 ⁽²⁸⁾	134 ⁽⁴⁾		11 ⁽⁴⁾	510 ⁽³⁶⁾
Total	624 ⁽⁴⁷⁾	324 ⁽¹²⁾	90 ⁽²⁾	698 ⁽³¹⁾	1734 ⁽⁹²⁾

a Numbers in parentheses () show the number of exotic or naturalised species included in the total. Lifeform categories used by Wilson et al (1990) as modified from Walker & Hopkins (1984)

b Tree = woody plant with an unbranched stem within 2 m of ground

c Shrub = woody plant with major branching from near the base

d Palm = plants in the families Aracaceae, Cycadaceae or Pandanaceae

e Grass = herbaceous plants in the family Poaceae

f Sedge = herbaceous plants in the families Cyperaceae or Restionaceae

g Forb = herbaceous plants that are not grasses or sedges

h Sub-shrub = a mostly herbaceous plant arising from a woody rootstock or developing a short-lived woody stem

i Aquatic plants are regarded here as herbaceous plants that only live in water or woody species (trees, shrubs or palms) with high affinity to situations having regular tidal flushing or lengthy periods of seasonal flooding.

1.3.4 Species with conservation significance

Plant species in the Alligator Rivers Region either totally restricted to the NT (ie endemic) or considered rare (geographically highly restricted or poorly known/collected) or endangered (threatened throughout their range) within Australia are listed here as having conservation significance (table 4 below).

The primary source for this list was Leach et al (1992). All species in the region considered at that time to be NT endemics were checked for subsequent appearance on recent listings from Queensland (Queensland Herbarium 1994) and the northern part of Western Australia (Wheeler ed. 1992). This resulted in the deletion of some species. However, over 90 species from the Alligator Rivers Region, not previously noted by Leach et al (1992) as endemic to NT have been tentatively added here. Most of these are taxa that have been recently described, recently recognised, or only recently discovered. Furthermore, it is certain that more species from the region will be declared endemic in the future, especially with completion of taxonomic revisions of several potentially significant genera including: *Hibbertia*–Dilleniaceae, *Sauropus*–Euphorbiaceae, *Myrtella*–Myrtaceae, *Boronia*–RUTACEAE, *Spermacoce*–Rubiaceae and *Triumfetta*–Tiliaceae.

Overall there are currently 364 species (or almost 20% of the total native flora) of conservation significance to the NT in the Alligator Rivers Region.

In table 4 the conservation status of each species is given in two columns preceding the species name.

The first column gives the Rare Or Threatened Australian Plants (ROTAP) (Briggs & Leigh 1988) conservation status code (where available), which is composed of either two or three elements.

Distribution category (a number)

- 1 = Species known only from type locality (and has only been collected or observed once at that location).
- 2 = Species with very restricted distribution in Australia, maximum geographic range of less than 100 km.
- 3 = Species geographic range over 100 km but occurring only in small populations in highly specific and localised habitats.

Conservation status (an upper or lower case letter)

From the range of status codes possible only two have been applied to species in the Alligator River Region.

R (or **r**) = Rare in Australia or the NT, but sufficiently well protected to believe that the species should persist for the foreseeable future.

K (or **k**) = Poorly known, present information concerning geographic range inadequate.

There are currently no species in the Alligator Rivers Region with status codes:

'X' – presumed extinct, 'E' – endangered, or 'V' – vulnerable.

Many conservation codes are terminated by a '-'. This indicates that the species occurs in a conservation reserve but that its population size in the reserve system is unknown.

The second column of conservation status information shows those species in the region that are endemic to the Northern Territory within Australia.

E = NT endemic, listed in Leach et al (1992)

E* = NT endemic, not listed in Leach et al (1992)

Table 4 Species with conservation significance

ACANTHACEAE		E* <i>Senna heptanthera</i>
E	<i>Brunoniella linearifolia</i>	
E	<i>Dicliptera arnhemica</i>	
AIZOACEAE		
2R-	E <i>Trianthema megasperma</i>	
ALISMATACEAE		
3r-	<i>Caldesia acanthocarpa</i>	
AMARANTHACEAE		
2R	E <i>Ptilotus comatus</i>	
ANACARDIACEAE		
	E* <i>Blepharocarya depauperata</i>	
ANNONACEAE		
	E <i>Melodorum rupestre</i>	
APIACEAE		
	E <i>Platysace arnhemica</i>	
	E <i>Trachymene hispida</i>	
3R	<i>Trachymene lacerata</i>	
	E <i>Trachymene rotundifolia</i>	
ARACEAE		
3r-	<i>Remusatia vivipara</i>	
1K-	E* <i>Typhonium cochleare</i>	
	E* <i>Typhonium russell-smithii</i>	
ARECACEAE		
	E <i>Carpentaria acuminata</i>	
	E <i>Gronophyllum ramsayi</i>	
	E <i>Livistona humilis</i>	
ARISTOLOCHIACEAE		
	E <i>Aristolochia holtzei</i>	
ASCLEPIADACEAE		
3r	<i>Cynanchum brachystelmoides</i>	
3R-	<i>Finlaysonia obovata</i>	
	E <i>Gymnema trinerve</i>	
ASTERACEAE		
	E <i>Acmella grandiflora</i>	
	E* <i>Acomis kakadu</i>	
BIXACEAE		
	E <i>Cochlospermum fraseri</i> ssp <i>fraseri</i>	
BORAGINACEAE		
	E* <i>Heliotropium cracens</i>	
	E* <i>Heliotropium</i> sp D47556	
CAESALPINIACEAE		
	E <i>Labichea saxicola</i>	
CAPPARACEAE		
	E <i>Cleome microaustralis</i>	
	E <i>Cleome tetrandra</i> var <i>simplicifolia</i>	
CARYOPHYLLACEAE		
	E* <i>Polycarpaea incana</i>	
	E* <i>Polycarpaea microceps</i>	
	E* <i>Polycarpaea tenax</i>	
	E* <i>Polycarpon prostratum</i>	
CELASTRACEAE		
	E* <i>Lophopetalum arnhemicum</i>	
COMBRETACEAE		
	E <i>Terminalia erythrocarpa</i>	
	E <i>Terminalia pterocarya</i>	
CONVOLVULACEAE		
	E <i>Erycibe</i> sp D25568	
	E* <i>Merremia</i> sp D47910	
CYCADACEAE		
	E* <i>Cycas arenicola</i>	
	E* <i>Cycas conferta</i>	
CYPERACEAE		
3r-	<i>Bulbostylis densa</i>	
3r-	<i>Cyperus compactus</i>	
	E* <i>Cyperus sporobolus</i>	
	E <i>Fimbristylis arnhemensis</i>	
3K	E <i>Fimbristylis calopectera</i>	
3K-	E <i>Fimbristylis compacta</i>	
	E <i>Fimbristylis composita</i>	
3R	<i>Fimbristylis dipsacea</i>	
3k-	<i>Fimbristylis miliacea</i>	
3K-	<i>Fimbristylis pilifera</i>	
3r-	<i>Fimbristylis sieberana</i>	
3R-	<i>Fimbristylis thouarsii</i>	
	E <i>Scleria lingulata</i>	
DENNSTAEDTIACEAE		
3r-	<i>Histiopteris incisa</i>	
DICHAPETALACEAE		
2R-	<i>Dichapetalum timoriense</i>	
DILLENIACEAE		
	E <i>Hibbertia dealbata</i>	
3K	<i>Hibbertia scabra</i>	
	E* <i>Hibbertia</i> sp D23052	
	E <i>Pachynema diffusum</i>	

E *Pachynema dilatatum*
 E *Pachynema hooglandii*
 E *Pachynema junceum*
 E *Pachynema praestans*
 DROSERACEAE
 3K- *Drosera subtilis*
 ELAEOCARPACEAE
 3R- E *Dubouzetia australiensis*
 EUPHORBIACEAE
 E *Beyeria bickertonensis*
 E *Breynia rhynochocarpa*
 E *Euphorbia armstrongiana*
 3r- *Phyllanthus aridus*
 E *Phyllanthus flagellaris*
 E *Phyllanthus lei*
 E *Sauropus brunonis*
 E *Sauropus ditassoides*
 2K E* *Tragia arnhemica*
 FABACEAE
 2R- E *Austrodolichos* sp D20332
 E *Cajanus aromaticus*
 E* *Dendrolobium* sp A7716
 1K- E *Desmodium* sp D57856
 E* *Desmodium velutinum*
 E *Galactia megalophylla*
 E* *Glycine hirticaulis*
 E* *Hovea arnhemica*
 E *Indigofera polygaloides*
 E *Indigofera verruculosa*
 E *Leptosema bossiaeoides*
 E* *Jacksonia arnhemica*
 E* *Jacksonia bifida*
 E* *Jacksonia flexuosa*
 E* *Jacksonia pendens*
 E* *Jacksonia reclinata*
 E* *Jacksonia remota*
 E* *Jacksonia stellaris*
 E* *Jacksonia* sp KB3195
 E* *Leptosema uniflorum*
 E* *Leptosema villosum*
 E* *Sophora longipes*
 E *Tephrosia arnhemica*
 E *Tephrosia lamproloboides*
 E* *Tephrosia nematophylla*
 E *Tephrosia porrecta*
 E *Tephrosia purpurea*
 E *Tephrosia reticulata*
 3R- E *Tephrosia* sp D1257

E* *Tephrosia yinberriensis*
 E* *Uraria* sp D15707
 E* *Zornia prostrata* var *macrantha*

FLACOURTIACEAE

E *Flacourtia territorialis*

GOODENIACEAE

E *Goodenia cirrifica*
 E* *Goodenia hispida*
 E* *Goodenia leiosperma*
 E *Goodenia neglecta*
 E *Goodenia porphyrea*
 E *Goodenia purpurea*
 E *Goodenia symonii*
 2K- E *Lechenaultia ovata*
 E *Scaevola angulata*

HALORAGACEAE

3R- *Gonocarpus implexus*
 3K- *Myriophyllum callitrichoides*

HEMIONITIDACEAE

3r *Taenitis pinnata*

HYDATELLACEAE

3K- *Trithuria lanterna*

HYMENOPHYLLACEAE

2r *Selenodesmium obscurum*

IRIDACEAE

E *Patersonia macrantha*

LAMIACEAE

2R- E *Microcorys elliptica*

LEMNACEAE

3R- *Lemna tenera*

LENTIBULARIACEAE

E *Utricularia arnhemica*
 1K E *Utricularia cheiranthos*
 E *Utricularia fulva*
 3R- *Utricularia hamiltonii*
 E *Utricularia kamienskii*
 3K- *Utricularia leptorhyncha*
 1K- E *Utricularia rhododactylos*
 3R- E *Utricularia tubulata*

LILIACEAE

3K- *Borya jabirabela*
 3r- *Caesia setifera*
 E *Corynotheca lateriflora*
 E *Curculigo ensifolia* var *longifolia*
 E *Sowerbaea alliacea*

LIMNOCHARITACEAE

3R- *Tenagocharis latifolia*

LOGANIACEAE

E* *Mitrasacme aggregata*
1R- E *Mitrasacme cavatica*
E *Mitrasacme floribunda*
E* *Mitrasacme geniculosa*
E* *Mitrasacme glaucescens*
E *Mitrasacme laevis*
E *Mitrasacme latiflora*

LORANTHACEAE

3R- E *Amyema conspicua* var *obcurinerve*
3R- E *Amyema* sp D46005
3R- E *Amyema tridactyla*
E *Dendrophthoe acacioides* var *acacioides*
3r- *Diplatia furcata*

MALVACEAE

3R- *Decaschistia bynesii* ssp *bynesii*
E *Hibiscus arnhemensis*
E* *Hibiscus brennanii*
E *Hibiscus bynesii*
2R- E *Hibiscus menzeliae*
E *Hibiscus symonii*
E *Hibiscus zonatus*
E* *Urena australiensis*
E *Urena lobata* var *lobata*

MELASTOMATACEAE

E* *Memecylon arnhemensis*

MELIACEAE

3r *Dysoxylum latifolium*

MENISPERMACEAE

3r- *Tiliacora australiana*

MENYANTHACEAE

E *Nymphoides furculifolia*
2R- E *Nymphoides planosperma*
E *Nymphoides spongiosa*
E *Nymphoides subacuta*

MIMOSACEAE

E* *Acacia arafurica*
E* *Acacia arnhemica*
E* *Acacia brockii*
E* *Acacia calcigera*
E* *Acacia cataractae*
E *Acacia conspersa*
E* *Acacia convallium*
E* *Acacia echinuliflora*

E* *Acacia filipes*

3K- E *Acacia gracilentia*
E *Acacia helicophylla*
3k- *Acacia hippuroides*
E *Acacia jasperensis*
E* *Acacia lacertensis*
E *Acacia latescens*
E *Acacia linarioides*
E *Acacia mimula*
E *Acacia mountfordiae*
E* *Acacia multistipulosa*
E* *Acacia oncinocarpa*
E* *Acacia pallidifolia*
E *Acacia praelongata*
E *Acacia producta*
2K- E *Acacia proiantha*
E* *Acacia rigrescens*
E* *Acacia scopularum*
E* *Acacia sericoflora*
3r *Acacia suberosa*
E *Acacia sublanata*
E *Acacia yirrkallensis*
E *Neptunia gracilis*

MOLLUGINACEAE

3r- *Macarthuria ephedroides*

MORACEAE

E* *Artocarpus glaucus*
E* *Ficus* sp D17207

MYRTACEAE

E *Allosyncarpia ternata*
2R- E *Asteromyrtus arnhemica*
E *Calytrix arborescens*
E *Calytrix decussata*
2R- E *Calytrix inopinata*
E *Calytrix megaphylla*
2R- E *Calytrix micrairoides*
2R- E *Calytrix rupestris*
2R- E *Calytrix surdiviperana*
E* *Corymbia arafurica*
E *Corymbia arnhemensis*
E* *Corymbia chartacea*
E* *Corymbia dichromophloia*
E* *Corymbia dunlopiana*
E *Corymbia jacobiana*
E *Corymbia kombolgiensis*
E* *Corymbia oocarpa*
E* *Corymbia papillosa* ssp *papillosa*
E *Corymbia porrecta*
2R- E *Eucalyptus koolpinensis*

- E *Eucalyptus tintinnans*
- Homalocalyx ericaeus*
- E *Melaleuca cornucopiae*
- E* *Melaleuca* sp D20720
- E* *Melaleuca* sp D61709
- E* *Ochrosperma sulcatum*
- E *Regelia punicea*
- E *Syzygium minutuliflorum*
- E* *Thryptomene remota*
- E *Verticordia decussata*
- 3K- E *Xanthostemon* sp D18954

NAJADACEAE

- 3R- *Najas malesiana*

NYMPHAEACEAE

- E *Nymphaea hastifolia*

ONAGRACEAE

- E *Ludwigia octovalvis*

OPHIOGLOSSACEAE

- 3R- *Ophioglossum lineare*

ORCHIDACEAE

- 2K E *Arthrochilus byrnesii*
- E* *Arthrochilus latipes*
- E* *Calochilus* sp D25713
- 3r- *Chiloschista phyllorhiza*
- 3r- *Dendrobium lobbii*
- 3r- *Habenaria elongata*
- 3r *Habenaria rumphii*
- 3r- *Malaxis latifolia*
- 3R- *Pachystoma pubescens*

PANDANACEAE

- 3r- *Freycinetia excelsa*
- E *Pandanus arnhemensis*
- E *Pandanus basedowii*

PITTOSPORACEAE

- E *Bursaria incana*

POACEAE

- E *Bambusa arnhemica*
- 3R E *Clausospicula extensa*
- 3R- *Digitaria stenostachya*
- 3r *Ectrosia confusa*
- 3R- E *Eragrostis rigidiuscula*
- E* *Eriachne axillaris*
- E *Eriachne basedowii*
- E *Eriachne bleeseri*
- E *Eriachne capillaris*
- E* *Eriachne compacta*

- E* *Eriachne minuta*
- E *Hygrochloa aquatica*
- E *Micraira adamsii*
- 2R E *Micraira compacta*
- 3R E *Micraira dentata*
- 2R E *Micraira inserta*
- 2R E *Micraira multinervia*
- 3R E *Micraira pungens*
- 2R E *Micraira spinifera*
- 2R E *Micraira subspicata*
- E *Micraira tenuis*
- 2R E *Micraira viscidula*
- 1K- E *Plectrachne aristiglumis*
- 3R- E *Plectrachne contorta*
- 1K E *Plectrachne uniariata*
- E *Sorghum brachypodium*
- 3r- *Sorghum grande*
- E *Symplectrodia gracilis*
- E *Symplectrodia lanosa*
- E *Thaumastochloa rubra*
- E *Thaumastochloa striata*
- E* *Triodia radonensis*
- E *Yakirra nulla*

PODOCARPACEAE

- 2R- E *Podocarpus* sp D30581

PODOSTEMACEAE

- 3R- *Tristicha trifaria*

POLYGALACEAE

- E *Comesperma aphyllum*

PONTEDERIACEAE

- 3R *Monochoria hastata*

PRIMULACEAE

- 3r- *Anagallis pumila*

PROTEACEAE

- E* *Grevillea angulata*
- E* *Grevillea aurea*
- 2R? E* *Grevillea brevis*
- E *Grevillea decurrens*
- E *Grevillea dryandri*
- E *Grevillea formosa*
- 2R? E* *Grevillea glabrescens*
- E *Grevillea goodii*
- 1K- *Grevillea myosodes*
- E *Grevillea polyacida*
- E *Grevillea pungens*
- E *Grevillea rubicunda*
- 2R E *Grevillea versicolor*

RHAMNACEAE

- 2R- E *Cryptandra* sp D19989
3R E *Cryptandra* sp D4783

RUBIACEAE

- E *Canthium schultzei*
E *Dentella dioeca*
E *Kailarsenia suffruticosa*
E* *Morinda* sp D29011
3K- E *Oldenlandia leptocaulis*
3R- E *Oldenlandia thysanota*

RUTACEAE

- E *Boronia affinis*
E *Boronia grandisepala*
1K *Boronia quadrilata*
3R- *Drummondita calida*
3R- E *Microcitrus* sp D4100
2R- E *Neobyrsesia suberosa*

SAPINDACEAE

- 3r *Atalaya salicifolia*
3R- E *Distichostemon arnhemicus*
1K E *Toechima* sp D55598

SCROPHULARIACEAE

- E *Adenosma muelleri*
3K- *Dopatrium junceum*
E* *Lindernia acentra*
E* *Lindernia calliandra* ssp *arnhemica*
E* *Lindernia calliandra* ssp *calliandra*
E* *Lindernia calliandra* ssp *retrocheila*
E* *Lindernia pinnatifida*
E *Lindernia plantaginea* ssp *plantaginea*
E *Lindernia scapigera* ssp *scapigera*
E *Lindernia* sp Nabarlek
E *Mimulus uvedaliae* var *lutea*
E *Mimulus uvedaliae* var *uvedaliae*

SIMAROUBACEAE

- 2R- E Gen et sp nov D63907

SINOPTERIDACEAE

- E* *Cheilanthes cavernicola*
E* *Cheilanthes praetermissa*

SOLANACEAE

- E *Solanum asymmetriphyllum*
E *Solanum clarkiae*
E *Solanum tetrandrum*

STEMONACEAE

- E *Stemona prostrata*

STERCULIACEAE

- E* *Brachychiton megaphyllus*
2R- E *Helicteres* sp D21039
2R E *Hildegardia australiensis*
E* *Melochia* sp D24927
E *Sterculia holtzei*

STYLIDIACEAE

- E *Stylidium dunlopianum*
3K E *Stylidium longicornu*
1K E *Stylidium nominatum*
1K E *Stylidium simulans*

THYMELAEACEAE

- E *Arnhemia cryptantha*
E *Thecanthes filifolia*

TILIACEAE

- 2R E *Corchorus macropterus*
E *Triumfetta parviflora*

VERBENACEAE

- E *Huxleya linifolia*
E *Pityrodia angustisepala*
2R E *Pityrodia byrnesii*
3R E *Pityrodia gilruthiana*
E *Pityrodia jamesii*
2R E *Pityrodia lanceolata*
E *Pityrodia lanuginosa*
3R E *Pityrodia puberula*
E *Pityrodia pungens*
E *Pityrodia quadrangulata*
2R E *Pityrodia serrata*
3R E *Pityrodia spenceri*

VITACEAE

- E *Ampelocissus frutescens*

VITTARIACEAE

- 3r *Vittaria ensiformis*

1.3.5 Naturalised introduced species

Ninety-nine non-native plant (weed) species have become naturalised in the ARR, ie have established reproductively successful populations that persist without deliberate human assistance (Cowie & Werner 1987). This total represents 5.3% of the flora. All naturalised species in the Region are listed in table 5. Cowie and Werner (1987, 1993), which at the time listed 89 naturalised introduced species for the ARR, were the primary sources for this list.

Those weeds subject to high priority management programs in Kakadu National Park are marked with an asterisk (*) and highlighted (Storrs 1995 in prep).

Naturalised introduced species recorded from the region that may have been eradicated are marked with a '?'.
 Species which have appeared on earlier weed lists for the region but which are now believed to be native are also included in this list (but not in the total given above) and marked with an '!'.

Table 5 Naturalised introduced species

ACANTHACEAE	<i>Cassia fistula</i> [golden shower]
<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> [popping seed]	<i>Delonix regia</i> [poinciana]
AIZOACEAE	? <i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> [parkinsonia]
<i>Alternanthera dentata</i> [metalweed]	* <i>Senna alata</i> [candle bush]
<i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i> [giant pigweed]	<i>Senna obtusifolia</i> [sicklepod]
AMARANTHACEAE	<i>Senna occidentalis</i> [coffee senna]
<i>Alternanthera pungens</i> [khaki weed]	CONVOLVULACEAE
<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> [green amaranth]	<i>Evolvulus nummularis</i>
<i>Gomphrena celosioides</i> [gomphrena weed]	<i>Ipomoea quamoclit</i> [Cupid's flower]
ANACARDIACEAE	<i>Ipomoea triloba</i>
<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> [cashew]	<i>Merremia dissecta</i>
<i>Mangifera indica</i> [mango]	CYPERACEAE
ANNONACEAE	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> [nutgrass]
<i>Annona reticulata</i> [custard apple]	DIOSCOREACEAE
ASCLEPIADACEAE	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>
* <i>Calotropis procera</i> [rubber bush]	EUPHORBIACEAE
? <i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i> [rubber vine]	<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i> [dwarf poinsettia]
ASTERACEAE	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i> [asthma plant]
<i>Acanthospermum hispidum</i> [starburr]	<i>Jatropha curcas</i> [physic nut]
<i>Bidens bipinnata</i> [cobbler's pegs]	<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> [bellyache bush]
<i>Bidens pilosa</i> [pitchforks]	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i>
<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i>	FABACEAE
<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i> [Cinderella weed]	<i>Aeschynomene americana</i>
<i>Tridax procumbens</i> [tridax daisy]	! <i>Aeschynomene aspera</i>
* <i>Xanthium occidentale</i> [noogoora burr]	<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i> [buffalo clover]
BORAGINACEAE	<i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i> [calopo]
<i>Heliotropium indicum</i>	<i>Centrosema brazilianum</i>
CAESALPINIACEAE	<i>Centrosema pubescens</i> [centro]
	<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> [butterfly pea]

Crotalaria goreensis [gambia pea]
Desmodium tortuosum [Florida beggarweed]
!Indigofera hirsuta [hairy indigo]
Macroptilium atropurpureum [siratro]
Macroptilium lathyroides [phasey bean]
Stylosanthes guianensis [stylo]
Stylosanthes hamata [verano stylo]
Stylosanthes humilis [Townsville stylo]
Stylosanthes scabra [shrubby stylo]
Stylosanthes viscosa [sticky stylo]

LAMIACEAE

Hyptis suaveolens [hyptis]

MALVACEAE

Gossypium hirsutum [upland cotton]
Hibiscus sabdariffa [rosella]
Malachra fasciata [pox weed]
Sida acuta [spiny-head sida]
Sida cordifolia [flannel weed]
Sida rhombifolia [paddy lucerne]
Sida spinosa [spiny sida]

MIMOSACEAE

**Leucaena leucocephala* [coffee bush]
**Mimosa pigra* [sensitive plant]
Mimosa pudica [common sensitive plant]

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora foetida [stinking passionfruit]

PEDALIACEAE

Sesamum indicum [sesame]

POACEAE

**Andropogon gayanus* [gamba grass]
Axonopus compressus
Bothriochloa pertusa [Indian bluegrass]
**Brachiaria mutica* [para grass]
Cenchrus ciliaris [buffel grass]
Cenchrus echinatus [Mossman River grass]
Chloris gayana [Rhodes grass]
Chloris inflata [purpletop chloris]
Cynodon dactylon [couch grass]
Cynodon radiatus
Dactyloctenium aegyptium [coast button grass]
Digitaria bicornis [hairy finger grass]
Echinochloa colona [awnless barnyard grass]
Eleusine indica [crow's-foot grass]
Melinis repens [red Natal grass]
Panicum maximum
Paspalum notatum
**Pennisetum pedicellatum* [annual mission grass]

**Pennisetum polystachion* [mission grass]

Sorghum alnum [Colombus grass]
?Sorghum bicolor [forage sorghum]
Themeda quadrivalvis [grader grass]
Urochloa mosambicensis [sabi grass]

PONTEDERIACEAE

?Eichhornia crassipes [water hyacinth]

PORTULACACEAE

!Portulaca pilosa

RUBIACEAE

Mitracarpus hirtus
Oldenlandia subulata

SALVINIACEAE

**Salvinia molesta* [salvinia]

SAPINDACEAE

!Cardiospermum halicacabum [balloon vine]

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Lindernia ciliata
!Lindernia crustacea
Lindernia tenuifolia
!Lindernia vitaceae
Scoparia dulcis [scoparia]

SOLANACEAE

!Physalis minima [wild gooseberry]

TILIACEAE

!Corchorus aestuans
Triumfetta pentandra

VERBENACEAE

Gmelina arborea [gmelina]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis [snakeweed]

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Tribulus cistoides [caltrop]
Tribulus terrestris [caltrop]

2 Checklist

2.1 Explanatory notes

Plant families are listed in alphabetical order. The families of ferns and gymnosperms (conifers) have been separated and are listed first. Fern families are preceded by 'F-' and gymnosperm families are preceded by 'G-'. Genera and species are listed alphabetically within families.

The four digit number at the beginning of each line containing a species name is the computer code number of that species in the *eriss* herbarium database. Species preceded by an 'X' are naturalised, exotic (or weed) species. Common names, where they exist, are shown enclosed within "quotation marks". Names enclosed by (parentheses) under a species are synonyms or previously misapplied names.

The information appearing after the author (or common name) is in the form:

[Plant form and habit / Community affiliation] Journal referenceVoucher citation

2.1.1 Plant form and habit descriptors

Life form of mature plant (terms used by Wilson et al (1990))

TR = tree, a woody plant with a distinct, unbranched trunk within 2 m of the ground.

SH = shrub, a woody plant with multiple stems arising close to the ground.

PM = palm, a plant in the families Arecaceae, Cycadaceae or Pandanaceae

VN = vine, with: **h** = herbaceous stems (VNh) or **w** = woody stems (VNw)

FN = fern or related plant

GR = grass, a plant in the family Poaceae

SE = sedge, a plant in the family Cyperaceae or Restionaceae

FO = forb, an herbaceous plant that is not a grass or a sedge

PB = parasitic on branches

PR = parasitic on roots

Some species are known by a variety of lifeforms at maturity therefore relevant combinations such as **TR.SH** or **SH.VNw** etc may be given.

Life strategy

p = perennial evergreen

f = facultatively deciduous

o = obligate deciduous

r = root stock perennial but aerial parts annual

a = annual

Height of mature plant

g = low ground cover, up to 0.5 m

d = tall ground cover, 0.5–1.0 m

c = canopy, > 10 m

l = low mid-storey, 1–5 m

u = upper mid-storey, 5–10 m

Where the mature height of a species spans two or more of the above classes then the range is given

eg **gd** = < 0.5 m – 1 m or **lc** = 1 m – > 10 m

Heights are not given for aquatic plants without a terrestrial phase (see below).

Environmental preference

A = aquatic, growing in flowing or ponded freshwater environments

f = free floating, not rooted

r = anchored by roots to substrate

e = leaves and stems emergent

s = leaves surface floating

u = leaves submerged

AT = occurrence in both aquatic and terrestrial situations

All plants without an **A** or **AT** descriptor are fully terrestrial.

2.1.2 Community affiliation descriptors

The main community types in the community classification presented here are similar to those used by Schodde et al (1987) for the 1:250,000 vegetation habitat map of Kakadu National Park. For each community type identified below the equivalent 'Schodde' category is shown in [square brackets] if one exists.

MN= mangrove and beach communities

- c** = in coastal mangroves [closed and open mangroves], see plate 1
- e** = in estuarine mangroves [closed and open mangroves]
- b** = on open beaches or coastal sand ridges

MV= monsoon forest and vine thicket communities

- w** = in perennially wet situations, see plate 2
 - d** = in seasonally dry situations, see plate 3
 - c** = in escarpments or on rocky hillslopes, see plate 2
 - l** = in lowlands or associated with subcoastal or riverine freshwater wetland margins, see plate 3
 - c** = along the coast or on tidally influenced river levees
- [various combinations include broadleaf shrubbery, sandstone rainforest, coastal deciduous rainforest]

RP= riparian or wetland fringe (forest, open forest or woodland) communities

- r** = along creeks and rivers through rocky terrain in escarpments and hills
- l** = along low gradient creeks and rivers in lowlands or on plateaux (not rocky) [paperbark forest], see plate 4
- b** = on the margins of billabongs and subcoastal wetlands [paperbark forest]

EW= eucalypt/*Corymbia* dominated open forest and woodland habitats on flat to gently undulating terrain (not rocky)

- f** = in open forest in lowlands [open forest], see plate 5
- d** = in woodlands in lowlands [woodland], see plate 6
- p** = in woodlands or open forest on plateaux [sandstone woodland/open forest, plateau open forest, sub-plateau open forest]

ES= open sclerophyll communities associated with escarpments and rocky hills

- w** = in eucalypt/*Corymbia* dominated woodlands on rocky hillslopes [hill woodland, dry woodland], see plate 7
- s** = in shrub dominated communities on escarpment margins and rock platforms [sandstone spinifex], see plate 8
- c** = on cliff faces or in caves

GS= grasslands, herbfields or mixed woodland communities on poorly drained or seasonally waterlogged flats or footslopes in lowlands or plateau situations [mixed shrubland, myrtle pandanus savanna], see plate 9

WL= herbaceous and aquatic wetland communities

- f** = in freshwater floodplains or billabongs [floodplain sedgeland], see plate 10
- s** = in saline floodplains [samphire]
- r** = in creeks and rivers in lowlands or on plateaux
- e** = in rock pools or creeks and rivers through escarpments or rocky hills

DI = in disturbed areas

A community affiliation code given without subscripts indicates that the species is widespread throughout all of the categories in that community, eg **MV** indicates widespread occurrence throughout all monsoon forest and vine thicket situations.

2.1.3 Journal references

These identify published taxonomic descriptions and are given in the form:

journal name _ volume # (number #): first page #

Reference data are added on an opportunistic basis and are very incomplete.



Plate 1 Coastal mangroves (MNC) dominated by *Rhizophora stylosa*



Plate 4 Open forest along a lowland freshwater stream (RPI) dominated by *Melaleuca argentea*



Plate 2 Monsoon forest along a permanent stream in sandstone escarpment (MVwe)



Plate 3 Monsoon forest/vine thicket in a seasonally dry lowland situation (MVdl)



Plate 5 Lowland eucalypt/*Corymbia* open forest (EWf) dominated by *Eucalyptus miniata*



Plate 6 Lowland eucalypt/*Corymbia* woodland (EWd)
dominated by *Corymbia latifolia*



Plate 9 Grassland/sedgefield with open
mixed woodland along an unchannelised
drainage depression (GS)



Plate 7 Eucalypt/*Corymbia* woodland on rocky hills (Esw)



Plate 8 Shrubland associated with dissected sandstone
escarpment (ESS)



Plate 10 Open freshwater floodplain (WLf)

2.1.4 Voucher citations

Voucher citations are in the form:

collector_collection #/herbarium location

The names of collectors have been abbreviated according to the list below:

Adam – LG Adams	Crav – LA Craven	John – R Johnson	Rank – MO Rankin
AE – CSIRO, Wildl Res	Cunl – RN Cunliffe	Jone – DL Jones	Rice – BL Rice
Ashw – N Ashwath	Cusa – J Cusack	Latz – PK Latz	Rich – DP Richardson
Bail – BJ Bailey	Czac – A Czacharowski	Laza – M Lazarides	Russ – J Russell-Smith
Bake – L Baker	Dost – P Dostine	Leac – GJ Leach	Sala – R Salau
Bark – WR Barker	Dous – AN Doust	Levi – DJ Levitske	Sand – NT Sanderson
Barl – S Barlow	Dunl – CR Dunlop	Lidd – DT Liddle	Schi – R Schodde
Bayl – B Bayliss	Eage – R Eager	Luca – D Lucas	Slee – AV Slee
Beau – AC Beauglehole	Erre – E Errey	Madd – J Maddison	Smit – R Smith
Blak – ST Blake	Estb – J Estbergs	Mart – PN Martensz	Spec – RL Specht
Bola – DJ Boland	Fens – R Fensham	McKe – J McKean	Stor – M Storrs
Bren – K Brennan	Finl – CM Finlayson	McLa – M McLaughlin	Talr – P Taylor
Broc – J Brock	Fox – RE Fox	Menk – KA Menkhorst	Tayl – SM Taylor
Brow – I Brown	Fryx – PA Fryxell	Merc – FV Mercer	Tayr – JA Taylor
Brun – MC Brundrett	Gall – M Gallen	Minc – PR Minchin	Telf – I Telford
Burg – MA Burgman	Ganl – IK Ganley	Mitc – AS Mitchell	Thmp – K Thompson
Burr – JP Burrell	Gart – NB Gartrell	Muni – AA Munir	Thom – HS Thompson
Butl – D Butler	Gitt – CH Gittins	Munn – PF Munns	Ward – P Wardman
Byrn – N Byrnes	Gris – J Grise	Murr – AS Murray	Wate – JT Waterhouse
Carl – S Carlquist	Harr – RJ Harris	Must – J Must	Whit – GH Whitbread
Chip – G Chippendale	Hart – TG Hartley	Oert – I von Oertzen	Wigh – GM Wightman
Clar – MJ Clark	Hend – L Henderson	Orr – T Orr	Wils – KL Wilson
Conn – BJ Conn	Hens – TS Henshall	Pull – R Pullen	Wlsn – PG Wilson
Coll – R Collins	Hinz – R Hinz	Putt – CF Puttock	Wrig – J Wrigley
Cowi – ID Cowie	Jaco – SWL Jacobs	Ragu – S Ragupathy	

The codes used for herbaria are:

CANB	Australian National Herbarium, Canberra ACT
DNA	Herbarium of the Northern Territory, Palmerston, NT
NSW	National Herbarium of NSW, Royal Botanic Gardens, Sydney NSW
OSS	Reference Herbarium for the Alligator Rivers Region, Environmental Research Institute of the Supervising Scientist, Jabiru NT
UNSW	John T Waterhouse Herbarium, University of NSW, Sydney NSW

Priority has been given to citing specimens in the OSS and DNA collections.

In instances where a species is known to occur in the region, but where a voucher was not able to be located, one of two types of reporting has been used:

'name_date'/lit rec – indicates a reliable published record, where name refers to the primary author of the publication and the number following it is the date of publication. All sources are listed in the references.

'name'/pers comm – indicates a reliable personal communication, showing the name of the person who reported the record.

2.2 Species list

2.2.1 Pteridophytes (ferns)

F- ADIANTACEAE – maidenhair ferns

- 8704 – *Adiantum philippense* L. “maidenhair fern” [FNrg/MVwde,RPr,ESc] Bren 1158/OSS

F- ASPLENIACEAE

- 9564 – *Asplenium* sp. D36872 [FNrg/MVwe] Russ 3875 & Luca/DNA

F- AZOLLACEAE

- 1796 – *Azolla filiculoides* Lam. “red azolla” [FNpAfs/WLf] Bail s.n./OSS
1508 – *Azolla pinnata* R.Br. “ferny azolla” [FNpAfs/WLf] Bren 619/OSS

F- BLECHNACEAE

- 8706 – *Blechnum indicum* Burman f. “swamp water fern” [FNpd/MVwde] Bren 597/OSS
8707 – *Blechnum orientale* L. “northern swamp fern” [FNpd/MVwde] Bren 93/OSS
8708 – *Stenochlaena palustris* (Burman f.) Beddome “climbing swamp fern” [FN.VNhpdl/MVwde] Finl s.n./OSS

F- DENNSTAEDTIACEAE

- 8072 – *Histiopteris incisa* (Thunb.) J.Smith “bat’s wing fern” [FNrg/MVwde] Russ 5582 & Luca/DNA
9566 – *Microlepia speluncae* (L.) T.Moore “cave fern” [FNrg/WLe] Russ 5583/DNA
(*Hypolepis* sp.)
8709 – *Pteridium revolutum* (Blume) Nakai “hairy bracken fern” [FNpd/MVwe,RPI] *Australian Systematic Botany* 2(1):120 Bren 788/OSS

F- GLEICHENIACEAE

- 8710 – *Dicranopteris linearis* (Burman f.) L.Underw. “hay rake fern” [FNpgd/MV,RPr] Finl & Oert s.n./OSS
9622 – *Gleichenia microphylla* R.Br. “scrambling coral fern” [FNr/MVwe,ESc] Bren 1996/OSS

F- HEMIONITIDACEAE

- 8712 – *Platyozoma microphyllum* R.Br. “braid fern” [FNrg/EWd,ESs,GS] Bail s.n./OSS

- 8713 - *Taenitis blechnoides* (Willd.) Sw. [FNpg/MVwe,ESc] Bren 180/OSS
 9523 - *Taenitis pinnata* (J.Sm.) Holtt. "morse fern" [FNpg/MVwe,ESc] Bren 1570/OSS

F- HYMENOPHYLLACEAE

- 8024 - *Selenodesmium obscurum* (Blume) Copel. [FNArue/MVwe,WLe] Russ 1145/DNA

F- ISOETACEAE

- 8714 - *Isoetes coromandelina* L. f. [FNArue/WLf] Bail s.n./OSS

F- LINDSAEACEAE

- 8717 - *Lindsaea brachypoda* (Baker) Salomon [FNpg/MVwe,ESc,WLe] *Telopea* 1(2):114..... Bren 691/OSS
 9109 - *Lindsaea ensifolia* Sw. "common wedge fern" [FNrg/MV,RPl] *Telopea* 1(2):103..... Bren 31/OSS

F- LOMARIOPSIDACEAE

- 9443 - *Bolbitis D65582* [FNpg/MVwe] Bren 693/OSS

F- LYCOPODIACEAE – coral ferns

- 8718 - *Lycopodiella cernua* L. "coral fern" [FNpd/MVwelc,RPl] Bren 559/OSS
 (*Lycopodium cernuum*)

F- MARSILEACEAE – nardoos

- 8720 - *Marsilea crenata* C. Presl [FNrArs/WLf] Hens 1897/DNA
 8721 - *Marsilea drummondii* A. Braun "nardoo" [FNrArs/WLf] Bren 1739/OSS
 1523 - *Marsilea mutica* Mett. "smooth nardoo" [FNrArs/WLf] Bail s.n./OSS

F- OLEANDRACEAE

- 9164 - *Nephrolepis acutifolia* (Desv.) C. Chr. [FNpl/MVde,ESc] Bren 549/OSS
 8073 - *Nephrolepis biserrata* (Sw.) Schott [FNpd/MVwde] Bren 1571/OSS
 (*Nephrolepis oblitterata*)
 9165 - *Nephrolepis hirsutula* (Forster f.) C. Presl [FNpg/MVwde] Jone 1446/DNA

F- OPHIOGLOSSACEAE

- 8724 - *Helminthostachys zeylanica* (L.) Hook. "flowering fern" [FNrd/MVwdl,RPib,WLf] Bren 1998/OSS
 9166 - *Ophioglossum costatum* R.Br. "large adder's tongue" [FNrg/MVwelc,GS] Bren 26 & Orr/OSS
 8068 - *Ophioglossum intermedium* Hook. [FNrg/MVwel] Bren 25 & Orr/OSS
 9167 - *Ophioglossum lineare* Schltr. & Brause [FNrg/RPr,GS] Jone 1486/DNA
 9168 - *Ophioglossum nudicaule* L. [FNrg/RPr,ESs,GS] Bren 3091/OSS

F- PARKERIACEAE

- 1880 - *Ceratopteris thalictroides* (L.) Brongn. "water fern" [FNrAru/WLf] Finl s.n./OSS

F- POLYPODIACEAE

- 8725 - *Drynaria quercifolia* (L.) J.Smith "rock fern" [FNrd/MVwde] Finl s.n./OSS
 9233 - *Microsorium scolopendria* (Burman f.) Copel. "northern kangaroo fern" [FNrgd/MVwl,RPb] Bren 729/OSS

F- PSILOACEAE

- 8727 - *Psilotum nudum* (L.) Griseb. "skeleton fork-fern" [FN.EPpg/MVwe] Bren 1573/OSS

F- PTERIDACEAE

- 9815 - *Acrostichum aureum* L. [FNpld/MVwe] Bren/pers comm.
 9243 - *Acrostichum speciosum* Willd. "mangrove fern" [FNpgd/MNe,WLs] Wigh 1989/lit.rec.

F- SALVINIACEAE

- 8730 X *Salvinia molesta* D. Mitch. "salvinia" [FNpAfs/WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS

F- SCHIZAEACEAE

- 8734 - *Actinostachys digitata* (L.) Wall. ex Reed [FNpg/MVwe] Bren 1576/OSS
 (*Schizaea digitata*)
 8731 - *Lygodium flexuosum* (L.) Sw. "climbing maidenhair" [FN.VNhpgl/MV,RP] Bren 679/OSS
 8732 - *Lygodium microphyllum* (Cav.) R.Br. "snake fern" [FN.VNhpgl/MV,RP] Bren 557/OSS
 8733 - *Schizaea dichotoma* (L.) Smith "branched comb fern" [FNpg/MVwde] Bren 1533/OSS

F- SELAGINELLACEAE

- 8735 - *Selaginella ciliaris* (Retz.) Spring "northern swamp selaginella" [FNpg/MVwde,ESs,WLre] Bren 2280/OSS
 8736 - *Selaginella uliginosa* (Labill.) Spring "swamp selaginella" [FNrg/MVwdeI,RPrl,ESs,WLre] Bren 680/OSS

F- SINOPTERIDACEAE

- 8747 - *Cheilanthes brownii* (Desv.) Domin [FNrg/ESws] *Telopea* 4(3):549 Bren 1072/OSS
 (*Cheilanthes vellea*)
 9272 - *Cheilanthes cavernicola* D.L.Jones [FNrg/ESc] *Austrobaileya* 2:469 Bren 864/OSS
 (*Cheilanthes pumilio*)
 9273 - *Cheilanthes contigua* Baker [FNrg/MVde,ESw] *Telopea* 4(3):537 Jone 1436/DNA
 8740 - *Cheilanthes fragillima* F.Muell. [FNrg/ESws] *Telopea* 4(3):539 Bren 822/OSS
 9274 - *Cheilanthes hirsuta* (Poirot) Mett. [FNrg/MVde,ESw] *Telopea* 4(3):547 Bren 1150/OSS
 9275 - *Cheilanthes nitida* (R.Br.) P.S.Green [FNrg/EWd,ESws,GS] *Telopea* 4(3):542 Bren 840/OSS
 (*Cheilanthes tenuissima*)
 9276 - *Cheilanthes pinnatifida* D.L.Jones [FNrg/RPr,EWp,ESs] *Austrobaileya* 2:472 Bren 858/OSS
 (*Cheilanthes caudata*)
 9277 - *Cheilanthes praetermissa* D.L.Jones [FNrg/ESws] *Telopea* 4(3):544 Bren 780/OSS
 8070 - *Cheilanthes pumilio* (R.Br.) F.Muell. [FNrg/RPl] *Telopea* 4(3):545 Bren 1761/OSS
 8746 - *Cheilanthes tenuifolia* (Burman f.) Sw. "rock fern" [FNrg/RPl,GS] *Telopea* 4(3):535 Bren 1711/OSS
 8071 - *Doryopteris concolor* (Langswood & Fisher) Kuhn [FNrg/MVde,ESw] Russ & Broc 8488/DNA

F- THELYPTERIDACEAE

- 9290 - *Cyclosorus interruptus* (Willd.) Ching "creeping swamp fern" [FNpd/MVwel] Bren 596/OSS

F- VITTARIACEAE

- 9311 - *Vittaria ensiformis* Sw. "tape fern" [FN EPr/MVdel] Russ 3872 & Luca/DNA

2.2.2 Gymnosperms (conifers)

G– CUPRESSACEAE – cypress pines

- 8751 – *Callitris intratropica* R.Baker & H.G.Smith “cypress pine” [TRpc/MVde,RP,EW,ESw] Bren 2843/OSS
(*Callitris columellaris*)

G– CYCADACEAE – cycad ‘palms’

- 8754 – *Cycas arenicola* K.Hill [PMol/RPr,ESw] *Telopea* 5(2):419 Bren 1396/OSS
(*Cycas calcicola*)
- 9496 – *Cycas conferta* Chirgwin [PMol/ESw] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 15(2):147 Bren 1377/OSS

G– PODOCARPACEAE

- 9230 – *Podocarpus* sp. D30581 [TRpu/MVwde] Bren 1390/OSS
(*Podocarpus elatus*)

2.2.3 Angiosperms (flowering plants)

ACANTHACEAE

- 8895 – *Acanthus ebracteatus* Vahl [SHpl/MNe] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 9:71 Mart & Scho AE743/DNA
- 1509 – *Acanthus ilicifolius* L. “holly-leaved mangrove” [SHpl/MNe] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 9:68 Harr s.n./OSS
- 8896 – *Brunoniella acaulis* (R.Br.) Bremek. [FOrg/EWd,GS,WLf] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 9:99 Bren 828/OSS
- 8897 – *Brunoniella australis* (Cav.) Bremek. “blue trumpet” [FOrg/EWd,GS] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 9:107 Bren 806/OSS
- 8898 – *Brunoniella linearifolia* R.M.Barker [FOrg/EWd] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 9:106 Bren 1480/OSS
- 8899 – *Dicliptera armata* F.Muell. [FOag/ESs] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 9:184 Crav 5895/DNA
- 8900 – *Dicliptera arnhemica* R.M.Barker [FOag/MVde,EWd,ESw] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 9:188 Bren 117/OSS
- 8902 – *Dicliptera ciliata* Decne. [FOag/MVdc] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 9:178 Russ 5636 & Luca/DNA
- 8903 – *Dipteracanthus bracteatus* (R.Br.) Nees [FOag/EWd] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 9:93 Bren 1767/OSS
- 1580 – *Hygrophila angustifolia* R.Br. [FOag/RPb,GS,WLf] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 9:120 Cowi s.n./OSS
(*Hygrophila salicifolia*)
- 1582 – *Hypoestes floribunda* R.Br. [SH.FOad/MVwdec,RPl] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 9:198 Bren 262/OSS
- 8526 – *Nelsonia campestris* R.Br. [FOag/RPl,GS,WLf] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 9:56 Bren 695/OSS
(*Nelsonia brunellodes*)

- 1583 - *Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R.Br.) Radlk. "love flower" [FOrg/RPI,EW,ESws,GS] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 9:146..... Bren 1039/OSS
- 8904 - *Rostellularia adscendens* (R.Br.) R.M.Barker [FOrg/GS] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 9:250..... Bren 1674/OSS
- 1641 X *Ruellia tuberosa* L. "popping seed" [FOrg/DI] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 9:76 Bren 1017/OSS
- 1579 - *Staurogyne leptocaulis* Bremek. [FOag/RPI,WLf] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 9:61 Cowi s.n./OSS
(*Ebermaiera glauca*)
- 8621 - *Thunbergia arnhemica* F.Muell. [VNhadl/MVdelc] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 9:42 Bren 1769/OSS

AGAVACEAE

- 1644 - *Pleomele angustifolia* (Medikus) N.E.Br. [SHpl/MVwdlc,RPr] *Flora of Australia* 46:80..... Bren 766/OSS
(*Dracaena angustifolia*)

AIZOACEAE

- 1646 - *Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L. "sea purslane" [FOpg/MN,WLs] *Flora of Australia* 4:61 Bren 1733/OSS
- 1648 - *Trianthema megasperma* A.Prescott [FOrg/EWfd,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 4:53..... Bren 1326/OSS
- 8462 - *Trianthema pilosa* F.Muell. [FOrg/EWfd,GS] *Flora of Australia* 4:54 Putt & Wate UNSW11069/OSS
- 1650 X *Trianthema portulacastrum* L. "giant pigweed" [FOag/WLf,DI] *Flora of Australia* 4:58..... Wate UNSW10145/OSS
- 1651 - *Trianthema rhynchocalyptra* F.Muell. [FOrg/EWd,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 4:53 Bren 907/OSS

ALISMATACEAE

- 9321 - *Caldesia acanthocarpa* (F.Muell.) Buch. [FOaArs/WLf] Jaco 5191/NSW
- 1516 - *Caldesia oligococca* (F.Muell.) Buchenau [FOaArs/WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS

AMARANTHACEAE

- 1653 - *Achyranthes aspera* L. "chaff-flower" [FOadl/MVdelc,RPI] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8905 - *Alternanthera angustifolia* R.Br. "narrow-leaf joyweed" [FOag/EWd] Laza 8792/CANB
- 9847 X *Alternanthera dentata* "metalweed" [FOad/EWd,DI] Stor s.n./OSS
- 1657 - *Alternanthera micrantha* (Benth.) Domin [FOag/EWfd,WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 1659 - *Alternanthera nodiflora* R.Br. "common joyweed" [FOag/GS,WLf] Bail s.n./OSS
- 1660 X *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth "khaki weed" [FOag/DI] Cowi s.n./OSS

- 1666 X *Amaranthus viridis* L. "green amaranth" [FOad/DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8906 – *Gomphrena brachystylis* F.Muell. [FOag/ESws] Bren 1166/OSS
- 1671 – *Gomphrena canescens* R.Br. "bush everlasting" [FOagd/EWd,ESws,GS,DI] Bren 1522/OSS
- 1672 X *Gomphrena celosioides* Mart. "gomphrena weed" [FOag/DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8907 – *Gomphrena diffusa* (R.Br.) Sprengel [FOag/EWd] Bren 1897/OSS
- 1675 – *Gomphrena flaccida* R.Br. [FOagd/EW,ESws,GS,DI] Bren 1272/OSS
- 8908 – *Gomphrena lanata* R.Br. [FOag/RPb] Adam 3053/DNA
- 9530 – *Omegandra kanisii* Leach & Townsend ms. [FOag/WLs] Cowi 686/DNA
(*Aerva* sp.)
- 8909 – *Ptilotus comatus* Benl [FOagd/EWdp,ESws,GS] Bren 921/OSS
- 1680 – *Ptilotus conicus* R.Br. [FOag/MNb] Cowi 684/DNA
- 1681 – *Ptilotus corymbosus* R.Br. [FOagd/EWd,ESws] Bren 884/OSS
- 1683 – *Ptilotus distans* (R.Br.) Poiret [FOrg/EWfd,ESws,GS] Bren 805/OSS
- 9445 – *Ptilotus fusiformis* (R.Br.) Poiret [FOrg/EWd,GS] Bren 592/OSS
- 1690 – *Ptilotus polystachyus* (Gaudich.) F.Muell. "long tails" [FOad/ESws] Bren 1020/OSS

ANACARDIACEAE

- 9340 X *Anacardium occidentale* L. "cashew" [TRpl/MVdc] Bren/pers. comm.
- 1968 – *Blepharocarya depauperata* Specht [TRpu/MVde,RPr,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 25:187 Wate & Burg UNSW10075/OSS
- 1694 – *Buchanania arborescens* (Blume) Blume "black plum" [TRpu/MV] *Flora of Australia* 25:174 Bren 263/OSS
- 1607 – *Buchanania obovata* Engl. "green plum" [TRfu/RP,EW,ESws,GS] *Flora of Australia* 25:174 Putt & Wate UNSW8368/OSS
- 9341 X *Mangifera indica* L. "mango" [TRpuc/MVw] *Flora of Australia* 25:175 Slee 2833, Crav & Bren/CANB
- 1695 – *Semecarpus australiensis* Engl. "native cashew" [TRpu/MVdc] *Flora of Australia* 25:176 Must 1010/CANB

ANNONACEAE

- 9342 X *Annona reticulata* L. "custard apple" [TRpl/MVdl,DI] Cowi 1987/lit.rec.
- 9448 – *Cyathostemma glabrum* (Spanoghe) Jessup [SH.VNwplu/MVdc] Bren 662/OSS
(*Cyathostemma micranthum*)
- 8838 – *Desmos wardianus* (Bailey) Jessup [SH.VNwplu/MVde] Bren 783/OSS
(*Uvaria goeziana*)
- 8883 – *Melodorum rupestre* Jessup ms. [SH.VNwpl/MVde] Bren 454/OSS

(Rauwenhoffia sp.)

(Melodorum sp. D.2829)

- 9393 - *Miliusa brahei* (F.Muell.) Jessup [TRou/MVwde] Bren 141/OSS
 8911 - *Miliusa traceyi* Jessup [TRpu/MVwdlc,RPI] Bren 1795/OSS
 1697 - *Polyalthia australis* (Benth.) Jessup [TRpuc/MV] Bren 265/OSS
 (*Popowia australis*)
 (*Polyalthia holtzeana*)
 1698 - *Polyalthia nitidissima* (Dural) Benth. [TRpuc/MV] Bren 457/OSS

APIACEAE

- 1534 - *Hydrocotyle grammatocarpa* F.Muell. [FOag/RPI,WLf] Bail s.n./OSS
 2664 - *Platysace arnhemica* Specht [SHpl/ESsc] Bren 2286/OSS
 1709 - *Trachymene didiscoides* (F.Muell.) B.L.Burt [FOrd/RPb] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 2(2):172 Burg s.n./OSS
 1713 - *Trachymene hispida* Maconochie [FOrd/EWfd] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 2(2):174 Bren 583/OSS
 8913 - *Trachymene lacerata* Maconochie [FOrgd/EWd] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 2(2):178 Crav 7986 & Whit/CANB
 8914 - *Trachymene microcephala* (Domin) B.L.Burt [FOad/ESs] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 2(2):181 Crav 6318/OSS
 8915 - *Trachymene rotundifolia* Maconochie [FOrd/EWd] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 2(2):183 Chip s.n./DNA

APOCYNACEAE

- 1746 - *Alstonia actinophylla* (Cunn.) Schumann "milkwood" [TRpc/MV,RPb,EW,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 28:119 Cowi s.n./OSS
 1751 - *Alyxia ruscifolia* R.Br. ssp. *tropica* P.I.Forst. "prickly chainfruit" [SHpl/MVwde] *Flora of Australia* 28:128 Oert & Finl s.n./OSS
 1752 - *Alyxia spicata* R.Br. "climbing chainfruit" [SH.VNwpdl/MVwdec] *Flora of Australia* 28:131 Bren 174/OSS
 1754 - *Carissa lanceolata* R.Br. "conkerberry" [SHpl/EWd,ESw,GS] *Flora of Australia* 28:109 Bren 1612/OSS
 1776 - *Ichnocarpus frutescens* (L.) W.T.Aiton [VNwpuc/MV] *Flora of Australia* 28:194 Bren 872/OSS
 1791 - *Parsonsia velutina* R.Br. [VNwpic/MVwdec] *Flora of Australia* 28:181 Bren 181/OSS
 1762 - *Tabernaemontana orientalis* R.Br. "iodine plant" [TR.SHpl/MVwdec] *Flora of Australia* 28:115 Bren 902/OSS
 (*Ervatamia orientalis*)
 (*Ervatamia pubescens*)
 1793 - *Wrightia pubescens* R.Br. ssp. *pubescens* [TRou/MV,RPr,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 28:193 Bren 765/OSS
 1794 - *Wrightia saligna* (R.Br.) F.Muell. ex Benth. "milk bush" [TRol/EWd,ESws,GS] *Flora of Australia* 28:193 Bren 762/OSS

APONOGETONACEAE

- 1545 - *Aponogeton elongatus* F.Muell. ex Benth. [FOrAru/WLf] Sand s.n./OSS

AQUIFOLIACEAE

- 1798 - *Ilex arnhemensis* (F.Muell.) Loes. ssp. *arnhemensis* [TRpc/MVwel] *Flora of Australia* 22:202 Bren 267/OSS

ARACEAE – Aroids

- 1799 - *Amorphophallus galbra* Bailey “stick lily” [FOrd/MVdlc] Cusa JC83/DNA
- 1800 - *Amorphophallus paeoniifolius* (Dennst.) Nicolson [FOrg/MVdlc] Burg s.n./OSS
(*Amorphophallus variabilis*)
- 1815 - *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott “cunjevoi” [FOpdATre/MVwlc,WLf] Bren 1673/OSS
- 1819 - *Epipremnum amplissimum* (Schott) Engler [SH.VNwplg/MVwel] *Telopea* 5(2):298 Dunl 3584/DNA
(*Rhaphidophora australasica*)
- 1816 - *Pistia stratiotes* L. “water lettuce” [FOaAfe/WLf] Bren 2299/OSS
- 1818 - *Remusatia vivipara* (Roxb.) Schott [FOrg/MVde] Bren 2238/OSS
- 1829 - *Typhonium cochleare* A.Hay [FOrg/MVdelc,EWd,ESw] *Blumea* 37(2):365 Bren 1041/OSS
(*Typhonium alismifolium*)
- 9696 - *Typhonium flagelliforme* (Lodd.) Blume [FOrg/MV,RP,EWdf] *Blumea* 37(2):350 Bren 1852/OSS
- 1828 - *Typhonium russell-smithii* A.Hay [FOrg/EWfd,ESw] *Blumea* 37(2):365 Bren 1277/OSS
(*Typhonium angustilobum*)

ARALIACEAE

- 1836 - *Mackinlaya macrosciadea* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. [SHpd/MVwde] Crav 6519/OSS
- 1838 - *Polyscias australiana* (F.Muell.) Philipson [TRplu/MVwel] Bren 1391/OSS
- 8916 - *Schefflera actinophylla* (F.Muell.) Harms “umbrella tree” [TRpu/MVwl] Bren 677/OSS

ARECACEAE – palms

- 1849 - *Carpentaria acuminata* (H.H.Wendl. & Drude) S.T.Blake “Carpentaria palm” [PMpu/MV] Crav 6189/DNA
- 1853 - *Gronophyllum ramsayi* (Becc.) H.Moore “kentia palm” [PMpc/MVwde,EWf,ESw] Crav 5918/OSS
- 1854 - *Hydriastele wendlandiana* H.H.Wendl. & Drude [PMplu/MVwel] Bren 2368/OSS

- 1859 – *Livistona benthamii* Bailey “cabbage palm” [PMpcATre/MVwdlc,RPlb,WLf] Bren/pers. comm.
 1865 – *Livistona humilis* R.Br. “common fan/sand palm” [PMpl/EW,ESw] Laza 9090/OSS
 1867 – *Livistona inermis* R.Br. “fine-leaved fan/sand palm” [PMplu/EWfp,ESw] Bren 268/OSS
 9490 – *Livistona rigida* Becc. [PMpc/RPl] Bren/pers. comm.

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE – Dutchman’s pipes

- 1873 – *Aristolochia holtzei* F.Muell. [FOrg/EWfd] Bren 1421/OSS

ASCLEPIADACEAE

- 1902 – *Brachystelma glabriflorum* (F.Muell.) Schltr. [FOrg/GS] *Flora of Australia* 28:280..... Jone 1736/DNA
 (*Microstemma tuberosum*)
 (*Brachystelma microstemma*)
 1883 X *Calotropis procera* (Aiton) W.T.Aiton “rubber bush” [SHfl/DI] *Flora of Australia* 28:214..... Cowi s.n./OSS
 9531 X *Cryptostegia madagascariensis* Bojer ex Decne. “rubber vine” [SH.VNwpdl/WLf,DI] *Flora of Australia* 28:204 Sala/pers. comm.
 8919 – *Cynanchum brachystelmoides* P.I.Forst. [FOrg/GS] *Flora of Australia* 28:228..... Bren 1818/OSS
 (*Pentatropis* sp.)
 1895 – *Cynanchum carnosum* (R.Br.) Schltr. [VNhp/MVdc,MN,RPb,WLf] *Flora of Australia* 28:224..... Russ 1125/DNA
 (*Ischnostemma carnosum*)
 1887 – *Cynanchum pedunculatum* R.Br. [VNhr/MVde,EWf,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 28:226 Bren 1749/OSS
 9325 – *Finlaysonia obovata* Wallich [VNwpdl/MNe] *Flora of Australia* 28:206..... Crav 6559/DNA
 8082 – *Gymnanthera oblonga* (Burm. f.) P.S.Green [VNwpic/MV,RPlb] *Flora of Australia* 28:202 Bren 269/OSS
 (*Gymnanthera nitida*)
 9327 – *Heterostemma magnificum* P.I.Forst. [VNwplu/MVwde] *Flora of Australia* 28:278..... Bren 250/OSS
 (*Heterostemma calcarata*)
 1894 – *Hoya australis* R.Br. ex Traill ssp. *rupicola* (K.Hill) P.I.Forst & D.Liddle [SH.VNhp/d/RPr,ESsc] *Flora of Australia* 28:234 Laza 8912/OSS
 8918 – *Marsdenia connivens* P.I.Forst. [VNhrd/MVde,EWfd,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 28:255 Bren 1010/OSS
 9326 – *Marsdenia geminata* (R.Br.) P.I.Forst. [VNwodl/MVwdec,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 28:253..... Bren 253/OSS
 (*Gymnema geminatum*)
 9329 – *Marsdenia hemiptera* Reicherb. [VNwolu/MVwde] *Flora of Australia* 28:257..... Jone 1540/DNA
 1890 – *Marsdenia muelleri* (Benth.) P.I.Forst. [VNwfdl/MVde,RPr] *Flora of Australia* 28:254 Dunl 3206/DNA
 (*Gymnema muelleri*)

- 9463 - *Marsdenia trinervis* (R.Br.) P.I. Forst. [SH.FOrg/EW,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 28:249 Bren 812/OSS
(*Gymnema trinerve*)
- 1899 - *Marsdenia velutina* R.Br. [VNhrld/MVdlc] *Flora of Australia* 28:262 Bren 1713/OSS
- 1900 - *Marsdenia viridiflora* R.Br. ssp. *tropica* P.I. Forst. [VNhrld/EWfd,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 28:266 Bren 985/OSS
- 9331 - *Sarcolobus hullsii* (F.Muell.ex Benth.) P.I. Forst. [VNhrld/MVde,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 28:243 Bren 1024/OSS
(*Marsdenia hullsii*)
- 1903 - *Sarcostemma viminalis* (L.) R.Br. ssp. *brunonianum* (Wight & Arn.) P.I. Forst. [SH.VNhrld/MVdc,EWp,ESws] *Flora of Australia*
28:221 Bren 899/OSS
(*Sarcostemma australe*)
- 1904 - *Secamone elliptica* R.Br. [VNwpdl/MV,RPr,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 28:209 Bren 800/OSS
- 1905 - *Tylophora benthamii* Tsiang [VNhrld/RPb,EWfd,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 28:271 Bren 989/OSS
(*Tylophora crebiflora*)
- 9328 - *Tylophora cinerascens* (R.Br.) P. Forster [VNwfdl/MVdc] *Flora of Australia* 28:271 Russ 5606 & Luca/DNA
(*Marsdenia cinerascens*)
- 1906 - *Tylophora flexuosa* R.Br. [VNhrld/MV,RPI] *Flora of Australia* 28:275 Bren 1306/OSS

ASTERACEAE – daisies

- 1909 X *Acanthospermum hispidum* DC. “starburr” [FOad/RPIb] Tayr 285/DNA
- 1951 - *Acmella grandiflora* (Turcz.) R.K. Jansen [FOad/ESs] Hinz 396/DNA
- 9407 - *Acomis kakadu* P.G. Wilson “Kakadu everlasting” [FOag/RPr,ESs] *Nuytsia* 8(3):480 Bren 130/OSS
- 1910 - *Adenostemma lavenia* (L.) Kuntze [FOpgd/MVdl,WLfr] Laza 9220/DNA
- 8920 - *Allopterigeron filifolius* (F. Muell.) Dunlop [FOag/ESs,GS] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 3(2):183 Bren 2309/OSS
- 1913 X *Bidens bipinnata* L. “cobbler’s pegs” [FOagd/MVdlc,EWf,DI] Bren 154/OSS
- 1914 X *Bidens pilosa* L. “pitch-forks” [FOag/DI] Laza 1914 & Adam/DNA
- 1920 - *Blumea axillaris* (Lam.) DC. [FOag/WLf] Bren 1717/OSS
(*Blumea mollis*)
- 1916 - *Blumea diffusa* R.Br. ex Benth. [FOag/RPb,EWd,GS] Bren 1468/OSS
- 1918 - *Blumea integrifolia* DC. [FOag/RPIb,EWd,GS,WLf] Bren 1368/OSS
- 8921 - *Blumea psammophila* Dunlop ined. [FOag/ESs] Hinz 553/DNA
- 1923 - *Blumea saxatilis* Zoll. & Moritzi [FOagd/RPb,EWfd,ESs,GS,WLf] Crav 5619/OSS
- 1924 - *Blumea tenella* DC. [FOag/RP,EWd,GS,WLf] Bren 1469/OSS

- 1925 – *Calotis breviseta* Benth. [FOrg/EWd,GS] Bren 270/OSS
- 9500 – *Camptacra gracilis* (Benth.) Lander [SH.FOrg/ESw] *Nuytsia* 6(1):61 Bren 1634/OSS
(*Camptacra brachycomoides*)
- 1522 – *Centipeda minima* (L.) A.Braun & Asch. “spreading sneezeweed” [FOag/RPl,GS,WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 1939 – *Chrysogonum ecliptoides* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. [FOagd/EWd] Byrn 2074/DNA
(*Moonia ecliptoides*)
- 1851 – *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L. “white twin heads” [FOag/RPb,WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS
(*Eclipta alba*)
- 1930 – *Elephantopus scaber* L. [FOagd/MVdel,RPb,GS] Menk 373/DNA
- 9487 – *Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (SW) Sch. Bip [FOag/RPl] Bren 1824/OSS
- 1931 X *Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC. [FOag/DI] Bren 1804/OSS
- 1932 – *Epaltes australis* Less. “spreading nut heads” [FOag/MNb,RPb,GS,WLf] Bren 645/OSS
- 1934 – *Minuria macrorrhiza* (DC.) Lander [FOrg/EW,ESw] *Nuytsia* 6(1):64..... Bren 593/OSS
(*Eurybiopsis macrorrhiza*)
- 8923 – *Olearia arguta* Benth. [FOpgd/ESs] Duml 3329/DNA
- 1942 – *Pleurocarpaea denticulata* Benth. [FOagd/EWd,GS] Bren 1745/OSS
- 1943 – *Pluchea indica* Less. [SH.FOpl/MNeb] Bren 2322/OSS
- 8924 – *Pterocaulon globuliflorus* W.Fitzg. [SH.FOpg/ESws] Laza 8905/DNA
- 8879 – *Pterocaulon serrulatum* (Montr.) Guillaumin [SH.FOad/DI] Oert & Finl s.n./OSS
- 1947 – *Pterocaulon sphacelatum* (Labill) Benth. & Hook. ex F.Muell. “apple bush” [SH.FOad/MNb,EWd,ESws] Bren 646/OSS
- 8926 – *Pterocaulon verbascifolium* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Benth. & Hook. ex F.Muell. [SH.FOpg/ESws] Putt & Wate UNSW11129/DNA
- 1949 – *Sphaeranthus africanus* L. [FOagd/MNe,WLs] Crav 6437/OSS
- 1954 X *Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertner “Cinderella weed” [FOag/MVdl,RPl,DI] Bren 843/OSS
- 1956 X *Tridax procumbens* L. “tridax daisy” [FOpg/DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 1957 – *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less. [FOagd/MV,RPb,GS,WLf,DI] Bren 775/OSS
- 1915 – *Wedelia cunninghamii* DC. [FOagd/MV] Bren 1163/OSS
(*Blainvillea dubia*)
- 1962 – *Wedelia urticifolia* DC. [FOagd/EWfd,GS] Bren 888/OSS
- 8927 X *Xanthium occidentale* Bertol. “noogoora burr” [FOpgd/RPl] Latz 7840/DNA

BATACEAE

- 8928 - *Batis argillicola* P.Royen [FOpd/MN,WLs] *Flora of Australia* 8:381 D.J.Levitzke 746/DNA

BIGNONIACEAE

- 1966 - *Dolichandrone filiformis* (Fenzl) F.Muell. [TRpl/EW,ESw] Bren 271/OSS

BIXACEAE

- 1616 - *Cochlospermum fraseri* Planchon ssp. *fraseri* "kapok tree" [TRol/EW,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 8:87 Oert & Finl s.n./OSS
 2477 - *Cochlospermum gillivraei* Benth. "kapok tree" [TRol/EWp,ESs] *Flora of Australia* 8:86 Bren 627/OSS
 2077 - *Cochlospermum gregorii* F.Muell. "cotton tree" [TRol/EWp,ESs] *Flora of Australia* 8:87 Bren 898/OSS

BOMBACACEAE

- 1970 - *Bombax ceiba* L. "kapok tree" [TRoc/MVwdlc,RPI] Bren 665/OSS
 1971 - *Camptostemon schultzei* Masters "kapok mangrove" [TRpuc/MNe] Gris & Bren 451/OSS
 1972 - *Dicarpidium monoicum* F.Muell. [SH.FOag/ESs] Gitt 2869/DNA

BORAGINACEAE

- 1518 - *Coldenia procumbens* L. [FOag/WLf] Bail s.n./OSS
 8004 - *Cordia dichotoma* Forster f. [TRpu/MVdlc] Bren 2385/OSS
 8005 - *Cordia subcordata* Lam. [TRpu/MVdlc] Bren 272/OSS
 9497 - *Heliotropium alcyonium* Craven [FOag/EWd] *Australian Systematic Botany* 9:626 Bren 838/OSS
 1973 - *Heliotropium bracteatum* R.Br. [FOag/RPI,EW,ESs,GS] *Australian Systematic Botany* 9:628 Bren 911/OSS
 9857 - *Heliotropium cracens* Craven [FOag/EWd,ESw] *Australian Systematic Botany* 9:589 Coll 260/DNA
 8929 - *Heliotropium foliatum* R.Br. [FOag/RPI,GS,DI] *Australian Systematic Botany* 9:630 Bren 274/OSS
 (*Heliotropium carpentariae*)
 1532 X *Heliotropium indicum* L. [FOagd/RPb,WLf] *Australian Systematic Botany* 9:635 Cowi s.n./OSS
 8930 - *Heliotropium ovalifolium* Forsskal [FOpg/MNb,WLfs] *Australian Systematic Botany* 9:559 Cowi s.n./OSS
 9858 - *Heliotropium rhadinostachyum* Craven [FOag/RPI,EWdf] *Australian Systematic Botany* 9:632 Crav 2244/DNA
 9532 - *Heliotropium* sp. D47556 [FOrg/ESs] Dunl 8610 & Munn/DNA
 1983 - *Heliotropium ventricosum* R.Br. [FOagd/EWfd,ESws,GS] Bren 839/OSS
 1985 - *Trichodesma zeylanicum* (Burman f.) R.Br. "cattle bush" [FOrgd/RPI,EWd,ESs,GS] Cusa 724/DNA

BURMANNIACEAE

- 1986 – *Burmannia coelestis* D.Don [FOag/MVwlc,RP,GS,WLr] Bren 560/OSS
 1987 – *Burmannia juncea* Sol. ex R.Br. “slender burmannia” [FOag/MVwlc,RP,GS,WLr] Bren 686/OSS

BURSERACEAE

- 1989 – *Canarium australium* F.Muell. var. *australianum* “mango bark” [TRpc/MV,RP,EWf,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 25:168 Bren 673/OSS

BYBLIDACEAE

- 11988 – *Byblis liniflora* Salisb. [false sundew] [FOag/GS] Bren 1269/OSS

CAESALPINIACEAE

- 1990 – *Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb. [SH VNwpl/MVdc,MNb] Bren 580/OSS
 2830 X *Cassia fistula* L. “golden shower” [TRpl/RPlb] Cowi 357/DNA
 1991 – *Chamaecrista absus* (L.) Irwin & Barneby “hairy cassia” [FOad/EWfd,ESw] Bren 991/OSS
 (*Cassia absus*)
 1825 – *Chamaecrista mimosoides* (L.) Green “fine-leaved cassia” [SH,FOad/RPb,EW,ESws,GS] Bren 1043/OSS
 (*Cassia mimosoides*)
 1994 – *Chamaecrista nigricans* (L.) Moench [SHag/ESws] Dunl 3410/DNA
 (*Cassia harneyi*)
 9842 – *Chamaecrista* sp. A90982 [FOag/RPr,GS] Bren/pers. comm.
 9343 X *Delonix regia* (Bojer) Raf. “poinciana” [TRpuc/DI] Cowi/lit.rec.
 1612 – *Erythrophleum chlorostachys* (F.Muell.) Baillon “Cooktown ironwood” [TRfc/MVdelc,RPb,EW,ESw,GS] Bren 276/OSS
 2004 – *Labichea saxicola* J.H.Ross [SHpl/MVde] Bren 277/OSS
 (*Labichea nitida*)
 2006 – *Lysiphyllum binatum* (Blanco) De Wit [SH.VNwpl/MVdc,MNb] Crav 6447/DNA
 (*Lysiphyllum hookeri*)
 8871 X *Parkinsonia aculeata* L. “parkinsonia” [SHpl/RPb] Oert s.n./OSS
 2008 – *Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Backer ex K.Heyne “yellow flame tree” [TRfc/MVde] Cowi s.n./OSS
 2010 – *Piliostigma malabaricum* (Roxb.) Benth. [TRpu/MVdl,RPb] Cowi s.n./OSS
 1992 X *Senna alata* (L.) Roxb. “candle bush” [SHpl/RPlb] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 13:12 Cowi s.n./OSS
 (*Cassia alata*)

- 9501 – *Senna heptanthera* (F.Muell.) Randell [SH.FOrg/EWfd,ESw] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 12(2):260..... Bren 1807/OSS
(*Cassia tora*)
- 1826 – *Senna leptoclada* (Benth.) Randell [SH.FOrgd/RPr,EWdp,ESws] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 12(2):258..... Bren 554/OSS
(*Cassia leptoclada*)
- 1995 X *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) Irwin “sicklepod” [SHad/RPib,EWf,WLfr,DI] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 11(1):45..... Bren 1145/OSS
(*Cassia obtusifolia*)
- 1827 X *Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link “coffee senna” [SHad/RPb,WLfr,DI] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 11(1):41..... Bren 947/OSS
(*Cassia occidentalis*)
- 8932 – *Senna oligoclada* (F.Muell.) Randell [SHrgd/EWd,ESws] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 12(2):254..... Bren 1066/OSS
- 9799 – *Senna* sp. D6321 [SH.FOrg/EWdf,ESw] Cowi 507/DNA
- 2003 – *Senna venusta* (F.Muell.) Randell [SHpl/EWd,ESs] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 13:8..... Burg s.n./OSS
(*Cassia venusta*)

CAMPANULACEAE

- 9777 – *Isotoma* sp. [FOag/ESs] Rank 2054/DNA
- 2013 – *Lobelia dioica* R.Br. [FOag/RPb,ESs,GS] Bren 1444/OSS
- 2015 – *Lobelia stenophylla* Benth. “slender lobelia” [FOag/RPb,GS,WLf] Bren 629/OSS
- 2016 – *Wahlenbergia caryophylloides* P.J.Smith [FOag/RPb,GS] *Telopea* 5(1):160..... Crav 6313/DNA
(*Wahlenbergia communis*)

CAPPARACEAE

- 2117 – *Capparis jacobsonii* Hewson [SH.VNwpl/MVwde] *Flora of Australia* 8:220..... Bren 562/OSS
- 2020 – *Capparis sepiaria* L. [SH.VNwpl/MVdelc,MNe] *Flora of Australia* 8:214..... Bren 750/OSS
- 2021 – *Capparis umbonata* Lindley “northern wild orange” [TR.SHpl/EWp,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 8:220..... Bren 173/OSS
- 8935 – *Cleome cleomoides* (F.Muell.) Iltis [FOpd/ESws] *Flora of Australia* 8:226..... Cowi 1093 & Leac/DNA
- 8936 – *Cleome microaustralis* Iltis [FOad/EWd,ESws,DI] *Flora of Australia* 8:227..... Bren 853/OSS
- 9701 – *Cleome tetrandra* DC. var. *pentata* Hewson [FOag/EWd,GS] *Flora of Australia* 8:230..... Dunl 3252/DNA
- 9700 – *Cleome tetrandra* DC. var. *simplicifolia* F.Muell. [FOag/EWd,GS] *Flora of Australia* 8:230..... Dunl 3248/DNA
- 1546 – *Cleome tetrandra* DC. var. *tetrandra* [FOag/RPib,EW,ESws,GS,WLf,DI] *Flora of Australia* 8:230..... Bren 830/OSS
- 1547 – *Cleome viscosa* L. “tickweed” [FOagd/RPrI,ESws,WLf,DI] *Flora of Australia* 8:224..... Bren 857/OSS

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

- 9502 - *Polycarpaea breviflora* F.Muell. var. *breviflora* [FOag/EWd,DI] *Austrobaileya* 1(1):60 Bren 1129/OSS
- 2028 - *Polycarpaea corymbosa* (L.) Lam. var. *corymbosa* [FOagd/EWp,ESws] *Austrobaileya* 1(1):52 Bren 1165/OSS
- 2031 - *Polycarpaea holzlei* Maiden & Betcher [FOag/EWdp,ESws,DI] *Austrobaileya* 1(1):55 Bren 1188/OSS
- 2034 - *Polycarpaea incana* Cowie [FOrg/ESs] *Nuytsia* 9(3):324 Bren 70 & Orr/OSS
(*Polycarpaea microphylla*)
- 2033 - *Polycarpaea longiflora* F.Muell. [FOad/EWd,ESws] *Austrobaileya* 1(1):56 Bren 1319/OSS
- 9402 - *Polycarpaea microceps* Cowie [FOrg/ESs] *Nuytsia* 9(3):326 Bren 37/OSS
(*Polycarpaea microphylla*)
- 8937 - *Polycarpaea spirostylis* F.Muell. ssp. *glabra* (White & Francis) Francis "copper plant" [FOag/RPr,ESs] *Austrobaileya* 1(1):57 Laza 8949/OSS
- 9625 - *Polycarpaea tenax* Cowie [FOrg/ESs] *Nuytsia* 9(3):327 Bren 2282/OSS
(*Polycarpaea microphylla*)
- 2037 - *Polycarpaea violacea* (Mart.) Benth. [FOagd/EWd,DI] *Nuytsia* 9(3):331 Bren 198/OSS
(*Polycarpaea fallax*)
- 9598 - *Polycarpon prostratum* (Forsk.) Aschers & Schweinf. [FOag/WLf] Cowi 291/DNA

CASUARINACEAE – sheoaks

- 2039 - *Casuarina equisetifolia* Forster & Forster f. ssp. *equisetifolia* "coastal sheoak" [TRpc/MNb] *Flora of Australia* 3:106 Bren 1735/OSS

CELASTRACEAE

- 2040 - *Denhamia obscura* (A.Rich.) Meissner ex Walp. [TRflu/MV,RPb,EW,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 22:157 Bren 595/OSS
- 1627 - *Lophopetalum arnhemicum* Byrnes [TRpc/MVwel,RPI] *Flora of Australia* 22:171 Bren 1779/OSS
- 2043 - *Maytenus ferdinandi* Jessup [TRpl/EWfd,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 22:161 Bren 1743/OSS

CENTROLEPIDACEAE

- 8939 - *Centrolepis banksii* (R.Br.) Roemer & Schultes [FOag/GS] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 15(1):34 Hart 13702/CANB
- 2046 - *Centrolepis exserta* (R.Br.) Roemer & Schultes [FOag/WLf,GS,DI] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 15(1):31 Bren 2822/OSS

CERATOPHYLLACEAE

- 1760 - *Ceratophyllum demersum* L. "hornwort" [FOaAru/WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS

CHENOPODIACEAE – saltbushes, samphires

- 8940 – *Halosarcia indica* (Willd.) Paul Wilson ssp. *julacea* Paul G. Wilson [FOpd/MNe,WLs] *Flora of Australia* 4:298 Laza 9212/OSS
- 9587 – *Salsola kali* L. “prickly saltwort” [SH FOad/MNb] *Flora of Australia* 4:314 Bren 1727/OSS
- 2052 – *Suaeda arbusculoides* L.S. Smith “Queensland seablight” [FOpg/MNe,WLs] *Flora of Australia* 4:312 Bren 170/OSS
(*Suaeda australis*)
- 2053 – *Tecticornia australasica* (Moq.) Paul Wilson [FOpg/MNe,WLs] *Flora of Australia* 4:302 Bren 682/OSS

CHRYSOBALANACEAE

- 2067 – *Maranthes corymbosa* Blume [TRpc/MV,RPib] Bren 280/OSS
- 2068 – *Parinari nonda* F. Muell. ex Benth. [TRplu/RPb,EWd,ESw] Bren 461/OSS

CLUSIACEAE

- 2074 – *Calophyllum sil* Lauterb. “beauty leaf” [TRpc/MVwde] Bren 282/OSS
- 8942 – *Hypericum gramineum* Forster f. “small St John’s wort” [FOrg/EWp] Bren 22 & Orr/OSS

COMBRETACEAE

- 2079 – *Lumnitzera racemosa* Willd. “white-flowered black mangrove” [TRpl/MN,WLs] *Flora of Australia* 18:263 Gart & Harr UNSW19778/OSS
- 2083 – *Terminalia canescens* (DC.) Radlk. [TRol/ESw] *Flora of Australia* 18:273 Oert & Finl s.n./OSS
- 2084 – *Terminalia carpentariae* C. White “wild peach” [TRouc/RPr,EWf,ESws] *Contribution of the Queensland Herbarium* 20:39 Bren 740/OSS
(*Terminalia hadleyana* ssp. *carpentariae*)
- 2086 – *Terminalia erythrocarpa* F. Muell. [TRplu/RPr] *Flora of Australia* 18:291 Bren 284/OSS
- 2087 – *Terminalia ferdinandiana* Exell “billygoat plum” [TRolu/EW,ESw] *Contribution of the Queensland Herbarium* 20:42 Bren 285/OSS
(*Terminalia latipes* ssp. *psilocarpa*)
- 2089 – *Terminalia grandiflora* Benth. “nut tree” [TRoc/EW,GS] *Flora of Australia* 18:274 Bren 286/OSS
- 2090 – *Terminalia latipes* Benth. [TRou/EWfd,ESw] *Contribution of the Queensland Herbarium* 20:41 Bayl s.n./OSS
(*Terminalia latipes* ssp. *latipes*)
- 2129 – *Terminalia microcarpa* Decne. [TRoc/MV] *Flora of Australia* 18:291 Bren 288/OSS
(*Terminalia sericocarpa*)
- 1609 – *Terminalia platyphylla* F. Muell. “wild plum” [TRfu/MVwdl,RPI] *Flora of Australia* 18:277 Bren 770/OSS
- 9318 – *Terminalia platyptera* F. Muell. “winged-seed terminalia” [TRfc/GS] *Flora of Australia* 18:268 Bren 772/OSS
- 9390 – *Terminalia prostrata* Pedley [SHog/EWd,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 18:284 Bren 144/OSS

- 1611 - *Terminalia pterocarya* F.Muell. [TRol/EWdp,ESw,GS] *Flora of Australia* 18:273 Bail s.n./OSS
 2094 - *Terminalia volucris* R.Br. ex Benth. "rosewood" [TRpl/RPl,GS] *Contribution of the Queensland Herbarium* 20:15 Russ 5624 & Luca/DNA
 (*Terminalia oblongata* ssp. *volucris*)

COMMELINACEAE

- 2096 - *Aneilema siliculosum* R.Br. [FOag/MVwde,RP,GS,WLfr] Bren 1094/OSS
 1820 - *Cartonema parviflorum* Hassk. [FOrg/RPr,EWd,GS] Bren 1964/OSS
 2025 - *Cartonema* sp. 1 [FOrg/EWd,GS] Bren 1588/OSS
 8943 - *Cartonema* sp. 2 [FOrg/EWdp,GS] Bren 1201/OSS
 9573 - *Cartonema* sp. 3 [FOrg/EWfd,ESs] Bren 2357/OSS
 1821 - *Cartonema spicatum* R.Br. [FOrg/EWd,ESws,GS] Bren 927/OSS
 8945 - *Commelina cyanea* R.Br. "scurvy weed" [FOag/EW,ESws,GS] Bren 194/OSS
 2097 - *Commelina ensifolia* R.Br. "wandering Jew" [FOag/MV,RP,EW,ESws,GS,WLfr] Bren 290/OSS
 2098 - *Commelina lanceolata* R.Br. "Queensland wandering sailor" [FOagATre/RPlb,GS,WLfr] Bail s.n./OSS
 1792 - *Cyanotis axillaris* (L.) Don [FOag/WLfr] Bail s.n./OSS
 9823 - *Murdannia cleistantha* Faden [FOrg/GS] Bren 3105/OSS
 9824 - *Murdannia cryptantha* Faden [FOrg/GS] Russ 505/DNA
 2100 - *Murdannia gigantea* (R.Br.) A.Brueckner [FOrg/EWfd] Bren 3013/OSS
 2101 - *Murdannia graminea* (R.Br.) A.Brueckner "blue murdannia" [FOrg/MV,RP,EW,ESws,GS] Bail s.n./OSS
 2103 - *Murdannia vaginata* (L.) R.Br. [FOrg/EWd,GS] Dunl 7662/DNA

CONVOLVULACEAE

- 2104 - *Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy [VNhrdl/RPlb] Bren 291/OSS
 2105 - *Bonamia brevifolia* (Benth.) Myint & Ward [FOrg/EW,ESws,GS] Bren 292/OSS
 8946 - *Bonamia media* (R.Br.) Hallier f. [FOrg/EWfd] Crav 5860/CANB
 8947 - *Bonamia pannosa* (R.Br.) Hallier f. [FOrg/EWd,ESws,GS] Bren 178/OSS
 2109 - *Cressa cretica* L. [FOag/WLfs] Laza 9204/OSS
 9452 - *Erycibe* sp. D25568 [VNwpuc/MVwlc] Bren 734/OSS
 (*Erycibe coccinea*)
 2111 - *Evolvulus alsinoides* L. "tropical speedwell" [FOrg/EW,ESws,GS,DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
 9846 X *Evolvulus nummularis* (L.) L. [FO.VNh/GS,WLfr,DI] Stor s.n./OSS

1860	-	<i>Ipomoea abrupta</i> R.Br. "bush carrot" [VNhrl/MV,RPib,EW,ESws]	Bren 862/OSS
1861	-	<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> Forsskal "swamp convolvulus" [VNhrgATrs/WLf]	Cowi s.n./OSS
2115	-	<i>Ipomoea coptica</i> (L.) Roth ex Roemer & Schultes [VNhrg/WLf]	Bren 875/OSS
2116	-	<i>Ipomoea diversifolia</i> R.Br. [VNhrgd/EWfd,ESw,DI]	Bren 295/OSS
8780	-	<i>Ipomoea eriocarpa</i> R.Br. [VNhrgd/RPb,EWd,ESws,GS]	Bren 982/OSS
2120	-	<i>Ipomoea gracilis</i> R.Br. "slender bindweed" [VNhrgd/EWfd,ESw]	Bren 297/OSS
2121	-	<i>Ipomoea graminea</i> R.Br. "night convolvulus" [VNhrgd/EWfd,ESws,GS]	Bren 852/OSS
9313	-	<i>Ipomoea macrantha</i> Roemer & Schultes [VNhrdl/MVdc]	Crav 6453/CANB
		(<i>Ipomoea tuba</i>)	
9479	-	<i>Ipomoea nil</i> (L.) Roth [VNhrlu/MVdlc]	Bren 1037/OSS
2123	-	<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i> (L.) Sweet "goat's foot convolvulus" [VNhrgd/MNb]	Laza 9089/OSS
		(<i>Ipomoea brasiliensis</i>)	
1862	-	<i>Ipomoea polymorpha</i> Roemer & Schultes "silky cowvine" [FOag/RPI]	Bren 298/OSS
2126	X	<i>Ipomoea quamoclit</i> L. "Cupid's flower" [VNhadl/DI]	Oert s.n./OSS
1524	-	<i>Ipomoea</i> sp. 1 [VNhrgd/ESws]	Bren 901/OSS
9480	-	<i>Ipomoea</i> sp. 2 [VNhrdl/MVde]	Bren 781/OSS
9481	-	<i>Ipomoea</i> sp. D62432 [VNhrgd/EWd]	Bren 964/OSS
		(<i>Ipomoea</i> sp. 3)	
9825	-	<i>Ipomoea</i> sp. D26688 [VNhrgd/EWf]	Bren 3208/OSS
2128	X	<i>Ipomoea triloba</i> L. [VNhrg/WLf,DI]	Bren 929/OSS
2131	-	<i>Ipomoea velutina</i> R.Br. [VNhrdu/MVdc]	Crav 7935 & Whit/CANB
2133	-	<i>Jacquemontia browniana</i> Ooststr. "snake stem" [SH.FOrd/RPib,EWd,DI]	Bren 965/OSS
2134	-	<i>Jacquemontia paniculata</i> (Burman f.) Hallier f. [VNhrgl/MVdc,RPI]	Bren 205/OSS
2136	X	<i>Merremia dissecta</i> (Jacq.) Hallier f. [VNhrld/DI]	Cowi 538/DNA
2138	-	<i>Merremia gemella</i> (Burman f.) Hallier f. [VNhrgdATre/MVwdl,RPb,GS,WLf]	Bren 928/OSS
8948	-	<i>Merremia hederacea</i> (Burman f.) Hallier f. [VNhrgd/WLf]	Wigh 25/DNA
2140	-	<i>Merremia quinata</i> (R.Br.) Ooststr. [VNhrgc/MVwdei,RPib,EWd,ESw,DI]	Bren 160/OSS
8761	-	<i>Merremia</i> sp. D 47910 [VNhrg/RPrl,EWdp,EWws,GS,DI]	Burg s.n./OSS
8949	-	<i>Operculina brownii</i> Ooststr. "potato vine" [VNha/MVdec]	Fox 860/DNA
2146	-	<i>Polymeria ambigua</i> R.Br. "creeping polymeria" [FOrg/RPI,EWd,ESw,GS]	Bren 1290/OSS
8950	-	<i>Polymeria calycina</i> R.Br. "swamp bindweed" [FOag/GS]	Rank 2095/DNA
9405	-	<i>Stictocardia tiliifolia</i> (Desr.) Hallier f. [VNhrlu/MVdc]	Russ 5612 & Luca/DNA

- 2141 - *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) Austin & Staples [VNhag/MVdelc,RPlb,EW,ESws,GS,DI] Bren 977/OSS
(*Merremia tridentata*)

CUCURBITACEAE – melons

- 2154 - *Cucumis melo* L. “Ulcardo melon” [VNhag/EWfd,WLf,DI] *Flora of Australia* 8:189..... Bren 1029/OSS
2155 - *Diplocyclos palmatus* (L.) C.Jeffrey “native bryony” [VNhr/MVdel] *Flora of Australia* 8:178 Bren 2118/OSS
2156 - *Luffa cylindrica* (L.) M.Roemer “loofah vine” [VNhruc/MV,RPlb] *Flora of Australia* 8:179..... Bren 1046/OSS
1643 - *Mukia maderaspatana* (L.) M.Roemer [VNhrg/EWfd] *Flora of Australia* 8:183..... Wigh 2046/DNA
9473 - *Mukia umbellata* Telford ms. [VNhag/MVwde,RPr,ESs] Bren 883/OSS
2158 - *Trichosanthes cucumerina* L. var. *cucumerina* [VNhrgd/MVwde,RPr,ESs] *Flora of Australia* 8:195 Bren 879/OSS
1958 - *Trichosanthes holzlei* F.Muell. [VNhrdl/MVwdec] *Flora of Australia* 8:196 Russ 8350 & Broc/DNA
9766 - *Trichosanthes* sp. [VNhrg/MVde] Bren 2270/OSS

CYPERACEAE – sedges

- 2162 - *Arthrostylis aphylla* R.Br. “arthrostylis” [SErg/RPlb,EW,ESws,GS] Bren 854/OSS
2164 - *Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B.Clark [SEag/MVwl,EW,ESs,GS] Bren 1561/OSS
8951 - *Bulbostylis densa* (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz. [SEag/ESs] Dunl 4725/DNA
2166 - *Crosslandia setifolia* W.Fitzg. “crosslandia” [SEag/EWd] Merc UNSW10039/OSS
8952 - *Cyperus angustatus* R.Br. [SEag/RPr,ESs,WLf] *Telopea* 4(3):443 Wils 7429/DNA
1716 - *Cyperus aquatilis* R.Br. [SEag/RPb,GS,WLfr] Bail s.n./OSS
2172 - *Cyperus breviculmis* R.Br. [SEag/RPl,WLf] Bail s.n./OSS
1717 - *Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Hassk. “Mullumbimby couch” [SErg/MVwc,RPl] Cowi s.n./OSS
1718 - *Cyperus castaneus* Willd. [SEag/EWfd,ESs,WLf,DI] Finl s.n./OSS
9687 - *Cyperus compactus* Retz. [SErd/ESw] Mart & Scho AE697/DNA
1720 - *Cyperus compressus* Retz. [SEag/RPb,EWfd,WLf] Bail s.n./OSS
1719 - *Cyperus conicus* (R.Br.) Boeckeler [SEpg/RPlb,EWf,WLf] Rank 2160/DNA
9649 - *Cyperus cracens* K.L.Wilson [SEpgd/RPr] *Telopea* 4(3):435 Crav 5826/DNA
9648 - *Cyperus crispulus* K.L.Wilson [SEpg/ESsc] *Telopea* 4(3):430..... Dunl 4441/DNA
8955 - *Cyperus cristulatus* S.T.Blake [SEag/RPl,ESs,GS] Dunl 6159/DNA
8956 - *Cyperus cunninghamii* (C.B.Clark) C.Gardner ssp. *cunninghamii* [SEad/ESs] *Telopea* 4(3):415 Dunl 4348/DNA
1721 - *Cyperus cuspidatus* Kunth [SEag/ESw,WLf] Bren 1471/OSS

2178	–	<i>Cyperus decompositus</i> (R.Br.) F.Muell. [SEag/DI]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
2179	–	<i>Cyperus difformis</i> L. “variable-leaf rush” [SEag/WLf]	.....	Clar 2167/DNA
2181	–	<i>Cyperus digitatus</i> Roxb. [SEag/WLf]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
1722	–	<i>Cyperus haspan</i> L. [SEpgd/RPb,GS,WLfr]	.....	Putt & Murr UNSW8600–2/OSS
8958	–	<i>Cyperus holoschoenus</i> R.Br. [SEad/RPr,WLr] <i>Telopea</i> 4(3):450	.....	Sand NSW156176/DNA
2185	–	<i>Cyperus iria</i> L. [SEad/RPb,EWfd,WLf]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
1723	–	<i>Cyperus javanicus</i> Houtt. [SEpd/RPrb,EWfd,WLf]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
2180	–	<i>Cyperus laxus</i> Griseb. [SEpgd/MVwe,RPr,ESs] (<i>Cyperus diffusus</i>)	.....	Bren 2117/OSS
2187	–	<i>Cyperus macrostachyos</i> Lam. [SEpdATre/GS,WLf] (<i>Cyperus flavicomis</i>)	.....	Clar 2182/DNA
8845	–	<i>Cyperus malaccensis</i> Lam. [SEad/RPIb,WLf]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
9651	–	<i>Cyperus microcephalus</i> R.Br. ssp. <i>microcephalus</i> [SEpgd/ESw] <i>Telopea</i> 4(3):425	.....	Crav 2348/CANB
8959	–	<i>Cyperus microcephalus</i> R.Br. ssp. <i>saxicola</i> K.L.Wilson [SEagd/ESsc,GS] <i>Telopea</i> 4(3):429	.....	Bren 2113/OSS
1724	–	<i>Cyperus nervulosus</i> (Kuk.) S.T.Blake [SEag/RPb,EWf]	.....	Dunl 6073 & Tayr/DNA
1868	–	<i>Cyperus nutans</i> Vahl. [SEad/RPI]	.....	Crav 6459/DNA
9650	–	<i>Cyperus orgadophilus</i> K.L.Wilson [SErgd/EWd] <i>Telopea</i> 4(3):439	.....	Crav & Whit 7901/CANB
8960	–	<i>Cyperus oxycarpus</i> S.T.Blake [SEag/GS] <i>Telopea</i> 4(3):453	.....	Wils 5240/DNA
1725	–	<i>Cyperus paniceus</i> (Rottb.) Boeckeler [SEpg/EWd]	.....	Dunl 5071/DNA
2195	–	<i>Cyperus platystylis</i> R.Br. [SEpdAfe/WLf]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
2196	–	<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i> Rottb. “bunchy sedge” [SEad/RPb,WLf]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
2197	–	<i>Cyperus portae–tartari</i> K.L.Wilson [SEpg/MVwe,ESs] <i>Telopea</i> 4(3):433	.....	Crav 6274/OSS
2198	–	<i>Cyperus procerus</i> Rottb. [SEpg/WLf]	.....	Wigh 14/DNA
1726	–	<i>Cyperus pulchellus</i> R.Br. [SEag/RPb,EWfd,GS]	.....	Bren 1170/OSS
9644	–	<i>Cyperus pygmaeus</i> Rottb. “dwarf sedge” [SEag/RPIb]	.....	Bayl & Ragu s.n./OSS
8961	X	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L. “nutgrass” [SErg/WLf,DI]	.....	McKe W/L1488/DNA
2202	–	<i>Cyperus scariosus</i> R.Br. [SErd/WLfs]	.....	Cowi 407/DNA
8846	–	<i>Cyperus serotinus</i> Rottb. [SEad/RPIb,WLf]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
8962	–	<i>Cyperus sexflorus</i> R.Br. [SEpd/RPr,ESs] <i>Telopea</i> 4(3):432	.....	Crav 7894 & Whit/CANB
8963	–	<i>Cyperus sporobolus</i> R.Br. [SEag/EWd,ESw,GS] <i>Telopea</i> 4(3):436	.....	Bren 1473/OSS
2208	–	<i>Cyperus tenuispica</i> Steudel [SEag/EWd]	.....	Wils 5131 & Tayr/DNA
8964	–	<i>Cyperus viscidulus</i> K.L.Wilson [SEag/RPI] <i>Telopea</i> 1(6):446	.....	Crav 2348/DNA

- 8830 – *Cyperus zollingeri* Steudel [SEag/MVwl,EWd] Bren 2037/OSS
Eleocharis – spikerushes
- 9646 – *Eleocharis atropurpurea* (Retz.) C.Presl [SEagATre/GS] Bren 2068/OSS
- 2214 – *Eleocharis caespitosissima* Baker [SEagATre/WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 1878 – *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burman f.) Henschel “water chestnut” [SErAre/WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8966 – *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roemer & Schultes [SEag/MNb,RPl,WLf] Hend s.n./DNA
- 8967 – *Eleocharis nuda* C.B.Clarke [SErgAre/WLfe] Rice 2582/DNA
- 2222 – *Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steudel [SEag/MVwe] Dunl 6346 & Tayr/DNA
- 9645 – *Eleocharis* sp. A56424 [SEadATre/RPl,GS] Bren 2069/OSS
- 2213 – *Eleocharis* sp. D1486 [SErAre/WLf] Tayr 371/DNA
(Eleocharis sp. aff. *brassii*)
- 9797 – *Eleocharis* sp. D38664 [SEagAre/WLf] Coll 429/DNA
- 2022 – *Eleocharis sphacelata* R.Br. “tall spikerush” [SErgdAre/WLf] Russ 8202 & Luca/DNA
- 8968 – *Eleocharis spiralis* (Rottb.) Roemer & Schultes [SEagAre/GS,WLf] Dunl 4697/DNA
- 1879 – *Eleocharis sundaica* Kern [SErdATre/WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 1771 – *Fimbristylis acicularis* R.Br. [SEag/RPb,EWfd,ESs,GS] Laza 8999/OSS
- 1772 – *Fimbristylis acuminata* Vahl [SEpg/RPl,GS,WLf] Crav 5436/OSS
- 1773 – *Fimbristylis aestivalis* (Retz.) Vahl. “summer fringe-rush” [SEag/WLf] Burg s.n./OSS
- 8969 – *Fimbristylis arnhemensis* Latz [SEag/ESs] *Nuytsia* 7(2):161 Dunl 3362/DNA
- 2226 – *Fimbristylis bisumbellata* (Forsskal) Bubani [SEpg/MVwl,EWd] Brun s.n./OSS
- 8970 – *Fimbristylis calopectera* Latz [SEag/EWd,ESs] *Nuytsia* 7(2):163 Bren 1250/OSS
- 8971 – *Fimbristylis cardiocarpa* F.Muell. [SEag/EWd] Latz 3843/CANB
- 2230 – *Fimbristylis cinnamometorum* (Vahl) Kunth [SEpg/RPb,EWfd,GS] Bren 1813/OSS
- 1770 – *Fimbristylis clavata* S.T.Blake [SEad/WLf] Bail s.n./OSS
- 8972 – *Fimbristylis compacta* Turrill [SEag/MVde,ESws] Crav 2409/DNA
- 8973 – *Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link [SErg/MVwe] Russ 2700 & Luca/DNA
- 8974 – *Fimbristylis composita* Latz [SEpgd/MVde,ESws] *Nuytsia* 7(2):165 Bren 1472/OSS
(Fimbristylis arthrotyloides)
- 1775 – *Fimbristylis densa* S.T.Blake [SEag/RPb,EW,ESw,GS] Bren 1249/OSS
- 1520 – *Fimbristylis denudata* R.Br. [SEpAre/RPb,WLf] Bail s.n./OSS
- 2234 – *Fimbristylis depauperata* R.Br. [SEag/GS,WLf] Coll BC437/DNA
- 2235 – *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl “eight day grass” [SEpg/RPlb] Crav 5651/OSS

2236	–	<i>Fimbristylis dictyocolea</i> S.T.Blake [SEpg/EW]	.....	Fens 808/DNA
9688	–	<i>Fimbristylis dipsacea</i> (Rottb.) C.B.Clarke [SEag/RPb]	.....	Burr WL1251/DNA
8975	–	<i>Fimbristylis ferruginea</i> Vahl [SEag/GS,WLf]	.....	Crav 6483/DNA
2240	–	<i>Fimbristylis furva</i> R.Br. [SEag/EWdp,GS]	.....	Dunl 6328 & Tayr/DNA
8976	–	<i>Fimbristylis fusca</i> (Nees) C.B.Clarke [SEpg/RPr,ESs]	.....	Cowi 1185 & Leac/DNA
2242	–	<i>Fimbristylis lanceolata</i> C.B.Clarke [SEpg/ESs,GS]	.....	Crav 6197/OSS
1778	–	<i>Fimbristylis littoralis</i> Gaudich. [SEagd/RPb,WLf]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
1779	–	<i>Fimbristylis macassarensis</i> Stuedel [SEag/EWd,GS]	.....	Menk 278/DNA
1780	–	<i>Fimbristylis macrantha</i> Boeckeler [SErd/EWd,ESs]	.....	Bren 1784/OSS
8977	–	<i>Fimbristylis microcarya</i> F.Muell. [SEag/EWd,GS]	.....	Wils 7266/DNA
2243	–	<i>Fimbristylis miliacea</i> Vahl [SEag/RPI,GS]	.....	Wils 5142/DNA
1781	–	<i>Fimbristylis modesta</i> S.T.Blake [SEag/WLf]	.....	Latz 7671/CANB
8978	–	<i>Fimbristylis nuda</i> Boeckeler [SEag/GS,WLf]	.....	Dunl 5492/DNA
2245	–	<i>Fimbristylis nutans</i> (Retz.) Vahl [SEpg/RPI,WLf]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
2249	–	<i>Fimbristylis oxystachya</i> F.Muell. [SEag/RPI,EWd,ESw,GS,WLr]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
2250	–	<i>Fimbristylis pachyptera</i> S.T.Blake [SEag/RPI,EWd,ESw,GS,WLf]	.....	Bren 1470/OSS
8979	–	<i>Fimbristylis pallida</i> S.T.Blake [SEag/RPI,GS]	.....	Latz 3676/DNA
1782	–	<i>Fimbristylis pauciflora</i> R.Br. [SEpg/MVwe,RP,ESs,GS,WLf]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
2023	–	<i>Fimbristylis phaeoleuca</i> S.T.Blake [SEpd/GS,WLf]	.....	Coll BC405/DNA
2252	–	<i>Fimbristylis pilifera</i> W.Fitzg. [SErg/EWd,GS,WLf]	.....	Dunl 5497/DNA
2253	–	<i>Fimbristylis polytrichoides</i> (Retz.) R.Br. [SEpg/WLs]	.....	Dunl 4693/DNA
2254	–	<i>Fimbristylis pterygosperma</i> R.Br. [SEag/RPI,EWdp,ESw,GS]	.....	Bren 1258/OSS
8980	–	<i>Fimbristylis pubisquama</i> Kern [SEag/WLfs]	.....	Dunl 4691/DNA
1783	–	<i>Fimbristylis punctata</i> R.Br. [SEagd/RPIb,EWdp,GS,WLf]	.....	Bren 1256/OSS
8981	–	<i>Fimbristylis rara</i> R.Br. [SEag/RPI,EWd,GS,WLs]	.....	Crav 5634/OSS
2257	–	<i>Fimbristylis recta</i> Bailey [SEagd/EWfd,GS]	.....	Bren 1963/OSS
8983	–	<i>Fimbristylis schoenoides</i> (Retz.) Vahl [SEag/GS,WLf]	.....	Dunl 3263/DNA
2259	–	<i>Fimbristylis schultzei</i> Boeckeler [SEag/EW,ESw,GS]	.....	Bren 1191/OSS
8984	–	<i>Fimbristylis sieberana</i> Kunth [SEpg/GS,WLs]	.....	Tayr 296/DNA
1784	–	<i>Fimbristylis simplex</i> S.T.Blake [SEpg/EWd,GS,WLf]	.....	Bren 1913/OSS
9627	–	<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp. A61851 [SEag/ESw]	.....	Bren 1974/OSS
		(<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp. b)		

9796	-	<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp. D10763 [SEpg/ESs]	.....	Dunl 4403/DNA
		(<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp. a)		
9795	-	<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp. D43426 [SErd/ESw]	.....	Dunl 3318/DNA
		(<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp. g)		
9794	-	<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp. D5948 [SEag/RPr]	.....	Rank 1975/DNA
		(<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp. j)		
9793	-	<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp. D78337 [SEag/GS]	.....	Hinz 482/DNA
		(<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp. f)		
2215	-	<i>Fimbristylis sphaerocephala</i> Benth. [SEag/RPr,ESs,GS]	.....	Bren 2216/OSS
8986	-	<i>Fimbristylis squarrulosa</i> F.Muell. [SEpg/EWd,GS]	.....	Clar 923/DNA
1788	-	<i>Fimbristylis subaristata</i> Benth. [SEag/RPb,ESs,GS]	.....	Bail s.n./OSS
2267	-	<i>Fimbristylis tetragona</i> R.Br. [SErg/RPl,EWd,GS]	.....	Crav 5635/OSS
8987	-	<i>Fimbristylis thouarsii</i> (Kunth) Merrill [SEpgd/ESs,GS]	.....	Dunl 3318/DNA
1785	-	<i>Fimbristylis trachycarya</i> F.Muell. [SEad/RPlb,GS,WLf]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
1786	-	<i>Fimbristylis trigastrocarya</i> F.Muell. [SEag/ESs]	.....	Fens 806/DNA
8831	-	<i>Fimbristylis tristachya</i> R.Br. [SEpg/RPb,GS]	.....	Thmp s.n./OSS
9643	-	<i>Fimbristylis velata</i> R.Br. "veiled fringe-rush" [SEag/RPlb]	.....	Bayl & Ragu s.n./OSS
2270	-	<i>Fimbristylis xyridis</i> R.Br. [SEag/EWd,ESw]	.....	Bren 1042/OSS
2271	-	<i>Fuirena ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb. [SEag/RPb,EWd,GS,WLf]	.....	Bren 2174/OSS
2272	-	<i>Fuirena umbellata</i> Rottb. [SEpd/WLfr]	.....	Crav 5612/OSS
2273	-	<i>Hymenochaeta grossa</i> (L.f.) Nees "giant sedge" [SEplATre/WLf] <i>Telopea</i> 2(2):156	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
2217	-	<i>Isolepis australiensis</i> (Maiden & Betche) K.L.Wilson [SEag/RPl] <i>Telopea</i> 2(2):165	.....	Dunl 4739/DNA
2275	-	<i>Lepironia articulata</i> (Retz.) Domin [SEplAre/WLf]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
1535	-	<i>Lipocarpha microcephala</i> (R.Br.) Kunth "button rush" [SEag/GS,WLf]	.....	Bake s.n./OSS
8988	-	<i>Rhynchospora affinis</i> W.Fitzg. [SEag/RPl,EWd,GS]	.....	Crav 6564 & Whit/DNA
8989	-	<i>Rhynchospora brownii</i> Roem. & Schultes [SEpg/MVwe,RPr]	.....	Russ 2287 & Luca/DNA
9664	-	<i>Rhynchospora exerta</i> C.B.Clarke [SEag/GS]	.....	Rice 2621/DNA
1738	-	<i>Rhynchospora heterochaeta</i> S.T.Blake [SEag/GS,DI]	.....	Bren 2160/OSS
2280	-	<i>Rhynchospora longisetis</i> R.Br. [SEag/EWd,GS,WLf]	.....	Bail s.n./OSS
8990	-	<i>Rhynchospora pterochaeta</i> F.Muell. [SEag/WLf]	.....	Crav 2291/DNA
9371	-	<i>Rhynchospora</i> sp. A35568 [SEag/RPr]	.....	Bren 2242/OSS
9792	-	<i>Rhynchospora</i> sp. A72503 [SEag/WLe]	.....	Hinz 219/DNA

- 9575 – *Rhynchospora subtenuifolia* Kuek. [SEag/GR?] Gitt 2843/DNA
- 8992 – *Rhynchospora wightiana* Steudel [SEag/ESs,GS] Dunl 3303/DNA
- 8993 – *Schoenoplectus laevis* (S.T.Blake) Raynal [SEag/RPl,GS] *Telopea* 2(2):160 Wils 5243/DNA
- 8994 – *Schoenoplectus lateriflorus* (J.Gmelin) Lye [SEag/WLf] *Telopea* 2(2):160 Wils 7443/DNA
- 8995 – *Schoenoplectus litoralis* (Schrader) Palla [SEpd/WLfr] *Telopea* 2(2):160 Dunl 4692/DNA
- 8996 – *Schoenoplectus praelongatus* (Poiret) Raynal [SEad/WLf] *Telopea* 2(2):161 Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8997 – *Schoenus calostachyus* (R.Br.) Poiret [SEpgd/RPl,GS] Russ 2284 & Luca/DNA
- 8998 – *Schoenus falcatus* R.Br. [SEpd/RPl,ESs,GS] Russ 2217 & Luca/DNA
- 2292 – *Schoenus punctatus* R.Br. [SEpg/EWd,GS] Dunl 6177 & Tayr/DNA
- 9800 – *Schoenus* sp. D10911 [SEad/RPr] Dunl 4444/DNA
- 2293 – *Schoenus sparteus* R.Br. [SEpg/RPl,Ewf,ESw,GS] Bren 2358/OSS
- 2294 – *Scleria annularis* Nees ex Steudel [SEpg/RPr,EWfd,ESs] Bren 1893/OSS
(*Scleria brownii*)
- 9801 – *Scleria brownii* Kunth [SErgd/EWdf] Russ 5379 & Luca/DNA
- 9802 – *Scleria caricina* (R.Br.) Benth. [SEag/RPl] Dunl 8542 & Munn/DNA
- 2298 – *Scleria levis* Retz. [SEpd/MVwe,ESs] Laza 9112/OSS
- 9000 – *Scleria lingulata* C.B.Clark [SErd/MVwlc] Dunl 7157 & Munn/DNA
- 9001 – *Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw. [SEpg/MVwel] Russ 2250 & Luca/DNA
- 2301 – *Scleria novae-hollandiae* Boeckeler [SEad/RPl,EWfd,GS,WLf] Bren 1264/OSS
- 2302 – *Scleria poaeformis* Retz. [SEpd/Are/RPl,WLf] Brow & Dost s.n./OSS
- 2305 – *Scleria pygmaea* R.Br. [SEag/ESs,WLfe] Bren 2295/OSS
- 2306 – *Scleria rugosa* R.Br. [SEag/MVwe,RPb,EWd,GS] Bren 2213/OSS
- 9369 – *Scleria* sp. D19144 [SEpgd/MVwe,ESc] Bren 2814/OSS
- 9002 – *Scleria sphacelata* F.Muell. [SEagd/RPr,ESs] Bren 1929/OSS
- 9317 – *Scleria terrestris* (L.) Fasset [SEag/RPl] Oert s.n./OSS
- 9003 – *Thoracostachyum sumatranum* (Miq.) Kurz [SEpl/Are/WLf] Russ 5690/DNA
- 2313 – *Tricostularia undulata* (Thwaites) Kern [SEpd/MVdwe,RPl,GS] Bren 1748/OSS

DICHAPETALACEAE

- 9333 – *Dichapetalum timoriense* (DC.) Boerl. [VNWpluc/MVwde] Bren 1373/OSS

DILLENIACEAE

- 9007 - *Hibbertia arnhemica* S.Reyn. [SHpd/EWp,ESws,GS] *Austrobaileya* 3(3):533 Bren 1337/OSS
- 2316 - *Hibbertia brownii* Benth. [SHpd/RPr,EWfd,ESws] Bren 247/OSS
- 2317 - *Hibbertia cistifolia* R.Br. ex DC. [SHpd/EWf,ESs] Coll 330/DNA
- 2318 - *Hibbertia dealbata* (R.Br. ex DC.) Benth. [SHpd/EW,ESws,GS] Bren 89/OSS
- 9427 - *Hibbertia lepidota* R.Br. ex DC. [SHpd/EWp,ESws] Bren 95/OSS
- 2323 - *Hibbertia oblongata* R.Br. ex DC. [SHpdl/RPr,EWd,ESws] Bren 248/OSS
- 9005 - *Hibbertia scabra* R.Br. ex Benth. [FOrg/ESs] Hens 1864/DNA
- 8026 - *Hibbertia* sp. D23052 [SHpd/MVwde,ESc] Bren 1577/OSS
- 9533 - *Hibbertia* sp. 1 [SHpdl/ESs] Dunl 3384/DNA
- 9534 - *Hibbertia* sp. 2 [SHpd/RPr,ESs] Hinz 634/DNA
- 9373 - *Hibbertia* sp. 3 [SHpl/RPr] Bren 245/OSS
- 9374 - *Hibbertia* sp. 4 [SH.FOrg/ESws] Bren 246/OSS
- 9375 - *Hibbertia* sp. 5 [SH.FOrg/MVde,RPr,ESws] Bren 1285/OSS
- 9376 - *Hibbertia* sp. 6 [SHpl/MVde,RPr] Bren 893/OSS
- 9377 - *Hibbertia* sp. 7 [SHpgd/ESws] Bren 224/OSS
- 9378 - *Hibbertia* sp. 8 [SH.FOrg/MVde,EWfd,ESw] Bren 1055/OSS
- 9423 - *Hibbertia* sp. 9 [SH.FOrg/EWp,ESws] Bren 57 & Orr/OSS
- 9424 - *Hibbertia* sp. 10 [SHpdl/EWd,ESs] Bren 102/OSS
- 9425 - *Hibbertia* sp. 11 [SHpd/ESs] Bren 63 & Orr/OSS
- 9426 - *Hibbertia* sp. 12 [SHpd/RPr,ESws] Bren 1341/OSS
- 9429 - *Hibbertia* sp. 13 [SH.FOrgd/EWd,ESw] Bren 1787/OSS
- 9428 - *Hibbertia* sp. 14 [SHpgd/EWp,ESs] Bren 1324/OSS
- 9841 - *Hibbertia* sp. 15 [SH.FOpd/ESs] Bren 3194/OSS
- 2328 - *Hibbertia tomentosa* R.Br. ex DC. [SHpg/RPr,ESs] Crav 5833/DNA
- 2329 - *Pachynema complanatum* R.Br. ex DC. [SH.FOpdl/EWfp,ESws] *Australian Systematic Botany* 5:485 Oert s.n./OSS
- 9455 - *Pachynema diffusum* Craven & Dunlop [SH.FOrd/ESws] *Australian Systematic Botany* 5:493 Fens 891/DNA
- 2330 - *Pachynema dilatatum* Benth. [SH.FOpdl/EWd,ESws] *Australian Systematic Botany* 5:487 Bren 2817/OSS
- 9444 - *Pachynema hooglandii* Craven & Dunlop [SH.FOpd/EW,ESw] *Australian Systematic Botany* 5:488 Bren 97/OSS
- 2331 - *Pachynema junceum* Benth. [SH.FOpd/RPl,EW,ESws] *Australian Systematic Botany* 5:491 Bren 96/OSS
- 2332 - *Pachynema praestans* Craven & Dunlop [SHpl/RPr,ESc] *Australian Systematic Botany* 5:495 Bren 612/OSS
(*Pachynema sphenandrum*)

- 9008 - *Pachynema sphenandrum* F.Muell. & Tate [SH.FOpd/EWd,ESws] *Australian Systematic Botany* 5:496..... Bren 971/OSS

DIOSCOREACEAE

- 9009 X *Dioscorea alata* L. [VNrhlr/MVwdlc] *Flora of Australia* 46:199..... Dunl 5036/DNA
 8001 - *Dioscorea bulbifera* L. "cheeky yam" [VNrhlr/MV,RPb,EWf] *Flora of Australia* 46:198 Bren 306/OSS
 8002 - *Dioscorea transversa* R.Br. "long yam" [VNrhlr/MVwdec] *Flora of Australia* 46:200 Bren 866/OSS

DROSERACEAE – sundews

- 1711 - *Aldrovanda vesiculosa* L. "waterwheel plant" [FOaAfs/WLf] *Flora of Australia* 8:64..... Bren/pers. comm.
 8003 - *Drosera banksii* R.Br. ex DC. [FOag/ESs,GS] *Flora of Australia* 8:29..... Bren 1339/OSS
 1831 - *Drosera burmanni* Vahl "Burman's sundew" [FOag/GS,WLf] *Flora of Australia* 8:19 Bail s.n./OSS
 1833 - *Drosera indica* L. "flycatcher" [FOag/EWd,ESc,GS,WLf] *Flora of Australia* 8:15..... Bren 2210/OSS
 9526 - *Drosera lanata* Kondo [FOrg/RPr,EWd,ESws,GS] *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana* Series 2 57:53 Bren 1591/OSS
 1832 - *Drosera petiolaris* R.Br. ex DC. "woolly sundew" [FOrg/RPrb,EW,ESws,GS] *Flora of Australia* 8:20..... Bren 797/OSS
 9010 - *Drosera subtilis* N.Marchant [FOag/ESs] *Flora of Australia* 8:30 Bren 3005/OSS

EBENACEAE

- 2338 - *Diospyros calycantha* O.Schwarz [TRpl/MV] Bren 464/OSS
 8894 - *Diospyros compacta* (R.Br.) Kostermans [TR.SHplu/MVwdc,MNb] Bren 465/OSS
 (*Diospyros ferrea* var. *reticulata*)
 2339 - *Diospyros cordifolia* Roxb. [TR.SHpi/MVdec] Bren 110/OSS
 2340 - *Diospyros humilis* (R.Br.) F.Muell. "Australian ebony" [TR./MVdlic,RPl] Bren 309/OSS
 (*Diospyros ferrea* var. *humilis*)
 9011 - *Diospyros littorea* (R.Br.) Kostermans [TRplc/MVwdlc] Bren 2973/OSS
 (*Diospyros ferrea* var. *reticulata*)
 2341 - *Diospyros maritima* Blume [TRpuc/MVwdc] Bren 661/OSS

ELAEOCARPACEAE

- 8847 - *Dubouzetia australiensis* Coode [SHpd/MVwde,ESc] Bren 895/OSS
 2342 - *Elaeocarpus arnhemicus* F.Muell. [TRpu/MV,RPr] Bren 756/OSS

ELATINACEAE

- 9012 - *Bergia pedicellaris* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth. [FOag/GS,WLe] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 11(2):81 Crav 6149/OSS
 9013 - *Bergia pusilla* Benth. [FOag/RPr,GS] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 11(2):97..... Bren 2820/OSS
 9320 - *Elatine gratioloides* Cunn. "waterwort" [FOaAru/WLf] Jaco 5196/NSW

EPACRIDACEAE – heaths

- 2345 - *Leucopogon acuminatus* R.Br. [SHpl/MVde,RPr,EWf,ESs] Bren 128/OSS

ERIOCAULACEAE – pipeworts

- 1840 - *Eriocaulon cinereum* R.Br. [FOag/RPr,WLf] Bren 1415/OSS
 9015 - *Eriocaulon concretum* F.Muell. [FOag/WLf] Latz 7746/DNA
 9014 - *Eriocaulon fistulosum* R.Br. ex Smith [FOag/RPr] Leac 2835 & Cowi/DNA
 (*Eriocaulon brunonis*)
 (*Eriocaulon* sp. a)
 1841 - *Eriocaulon depressum* R.Br. ex Smith [FOag/WLr] Bren 2794/OSS
 (*Eriocaulon heterogynum*)
 (*Eriocaulon* sp. o)
 9017 - *Eriocaulon lividum* F.Muell. [FOag/RPr,GS,WLfr] Crav 6208/OSS
 9568 - *Eriocaulon nematophyllum* G.Leach ined. [FOag/GS] Leac 2562/DNA
 9018 - *Eriocaulon pusillum* Banks ex Sol. [FOag/ESs,GS,WLe] Bren 2305/OSS
 (*Eriocaulon pallidum*)
 9362 - *Eriocaulon pygmaeum* Sol. ex Smith [FOag/EWd,GS] Bren 1266/OSS
 (*Eriocaulon* sp. g)
 9567 - *Eriocaulon schultzei* Benth. [FOag/GS] Hens 3353/DNA
 9016 - *Eriocaulon scullionii* G.Leach ined. [FOaAru/WLe] Laza 9039/DNA
 (*Eriocaulon quinquangulare*)
 1843 - *Eriocaulon setaceum* L. [FOaAru/WLfr] Bail s.n./OSS
 9361 - *Eriocaulon* sp. f [FOagAre/ESs,WLe] Bren 859/OSS
 1844 - *Eriocaulon spectabile* F.Muell. [FOag/GS,WLfr] Bren 637/OSS
 9020 - *Eriocaulon tortuosum* F.Muell. [FOag/RPr,ESs,GS,WLe] Bren 2192/OSS

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

- 2358 - *Erythroxylum ellipticum* R.Br. "kerosene wood" [TRfl/MVde,RPr,EW,ESw] Bren 148/OSS

EUPHORBIACEAE

- 9021 - *Actephila lindleyi* (Steud.) Airy Shaw [TR.SHpl/MVdec] Bren 656/OSS
(*Actephila latifolia*)
- 8590 - *Antidesma ghesaembilla* Gaertner "blackcurrent bush" [TR.SHfl/MV,RP,EW,ESw,GS] Bren 310/OSS
- 8591 - *Antidesma parvifolium* F.Muell. "blackcurrent bush" [TRfl/MVwde] Bren 469/OSS
- 2360 - *Beyeria bickertonensis* Specht [SHpd/ESs] Russ 5229 & Luca/DNA
- 2361 - *Beyeria tristigma* F.Muell. [SHpd/MVde] Bren 892/OSS
- 2362 - *Breynia cernua* (Poir.) Muell. Arg. [TR.SHpl/MV,RP,EW,ESw] Bren 736/OSS
- 2363 - *Breynia rhynchocarpa* Benth. [SHpl/MVdel,EWf] Bren 1690/OSS
- 2364 - *Bridelia tomentosa* Blume [SHpl/MV,RP,EW,ESws] Bren 470/OSS
- 2365 - *Calycopeplus casuarinoides* L.S.Smith [SHpd/EWp,ESws] Bren 191/OSS
- 2377 - *Choriceras tricornis* (Benth.) Airy Shaw [SHpl/MV,RPr,EWp,ESs] Bren 565/OSS
- 2378 - *Claoxylon tenerifolium* (Baillon) F.Muell. [TRplu/MV] Bren 863/OSS
- 2381 - *Croton arnhemicus* Muell. Arg. [SHol/EWfd,ESw] Bren 312/OSS
- 2382 - *Croton byrnesii* Airy Shaw [TRpl/MVde,EWp,ESw] Bren 2966/OSS
- 9025 - *Croton habrophyllus* Airy Shaw [TRpl/MVwde] Bren 313/OSS
- 9597 - *Croton* sp. [TRol/ESw] Russ 8478 & Broc/DNA
- 9803 - *Croton tomentellus* F.Muell. [SHadl/MVde] Bren 2985/OSS
- 8007 - *Drypetes deplanchei* (Brongn. & Gris) Merr. [TRflu/MV,RPl,EWf] Bren 773/OSS
(*Drypetes lasiogyna*)
- 9026 - *Euphorbia armstrongiana* Boiss. ex DC. [FOag/ESws] Bren 1417/OSS
- 9588 - *Euphorbia atoto* Forster f. "beach spurge" [SHpd/MNb] Bren 1736/OSS
- 8873 X *Euphorbia heterophylla* L. "dwarf poinsettia" [FOad/RPb,DI] Bren 946/OSS
(*Euphorbia cyathophora*)
(*Euphorbia pruinosa*)
- 1806 X *Euphorbia hirta* L. "asthma plant" [FOag/RPlb,WLf,DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 9029 - *Euphorbia macgillivrayi* Boiss. "Macgillivray's spurge" [FOagd/EWd,ESw] Coll 76/DNA
- 2372 - *Euphorbia mitchelliana* Boiss. [FOpg/RPb,EWd,ESw,GS] Bren 983/OSS

9030	–	<i>Euphorbia muelleri</i> Boiss. [FOrg/EWfd,ESw]	.....	Bren 1618/OSS
9031	–	<i>Euphorbia schizolepis</i> F.Muell. ex Boiss. [FOag/EWd,ESw,GS]	.....	Bren 887/OSS
		(<i>Chamaesyce schizolepis</i>)		
1808	–	<i>Euphorbia schultzei</i> Benth. [FOag/EWfd,ESws,GS]	.....	Bren 915/OSS
		(<i>Chamaesyce schultzei</i>)		
9314	–	<i>Euphorbia tannensis</i> Sprengel “desert spurge” [SH.FOad/EWp,ESs]	.....	Bren 2306/OSS
1805	–	<i>Euphorbia vachellii</i> Hook. & Arn. [FOag/EWd,ESws,GS,WLf]	.....	Bren 873/OSS
2385	–	<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i> L. “milky mangrove” [TRplu/MNe]	.....	Harr & Gart UNSW19779/OSS
9032	–	<i>Excoecaria ovalis</i> Endl. [TRpl/MN]	.....	Mart & Scho AE736/DNA
2433	–	<i>Flueggea virosa</i> (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt [TR.SHol/MV,RP,EWfd,ESw]	.....	Bren 790/OSS
		(<i>Securinega melanthesoides</i>)		
8886	–	<i>Glochidion apodogynum</i> Airy Shaw [TR.SHpl/MVwdel,RP,EWf]	.....	Bren 697/OSS
2389	–	<i>Glochidion disparipes</i> Airy Shaw [TR.SHpl/MVwdl,RPl]	.....	Wate UNSW10825/OSS
2390	–	<i>Glochidion perakense</i> Hook. f. “buttonwood” [TRpu/MVwdel,RPl]	.....	Bren 23 & Orr/OSS
2391	–	<i>Glochidion xerocarpum</i> (O.Schwarz) Airy Shaw [TRpl/MV]	.....	Bren 476/OSS
9344	X	<i>Jatropha curcas</i> Battery “physic nut” [SH.FOad/DI]	.....	Cowi 359/DNA
9345	X	<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> L. “bellyache bush” [TR.SHodl/DI]	.....	Slee 2913, Crav & Bren/OSS
2396	–	<i>Macaranga involucrata</i> (Roxb.) Baillon [TRpl/MVwdlc]	.....	Crav 7680 & Whit/CANB
2397	–	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i> (L.) Muell. Arg. [TRpl/MVwlc]	.....	Dunl 6136 & Tayr/DNA
2399	–	<i>Mallotus nesophilus</i> Muell. Arg. [TR.SHpu/MV]	.....	Bren 477/OSS
2400	–	<i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell. Arg. [TRpu/MVwdlc]	.....	Bren 658/OSS
9033	–	<i>Margaritaria dubium-traceyi</i> Airy Shaw & B.Hyland [TR.SHpl/MVdc]	.....	Bren 664/OSS
2404	–	<i>Monotaxis tenuis</i> Airy Shaw [FOag/RPl,ESws,GS]	.....	Bren 1582/OSS
2392	–	<i>Omalanthus novo-guineensis</i> (Warb.) Lauterb. & Schumann [TR.SHpu/MVwlc]	.....	Bren 678/OSS
		(<i>Homalanthus novae-guineensis</i>)		
2405	–	<i>Petalostigma banksii</i> Britten & S.Moore [TR.SHpl/EWd,ESws,GS]	.....	Bren 1088/OSS
1638	–	<i>Petalostigma pubescens</i> Domin “quinine tree” [TRfl/RPlb,EW,GS]	.....	Bren 314/OSS
2406	–	<i>Petalostigma quadriloculare</i> F.Muell. “quinine bush” [SHpgd/EW,ESws]	.....	Bail s.n./OSS
8463	X	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum & Thonn. [FOad/DI]	.....	Wate UNSW9776/OSS
9034	–	<i>Phyllanthus aridus</i> Benth. [FOpg/ESs]	.....	Byrn & Dunl 2110/DNA
9035	–	<i>Phyllanthus dallachyanus</i> Benth. [FOag/RPl]	.....	Rank 2053/DNA
9036	–	<i>Phyllanthus flagellaris</i> Benth. [FOpg/EWf,ESw]	.....	Bren 1719/OSS

2415	–	<i>Phyllanthus grandisepalus</i> F.Muell. ex Muell. Arg.	[SHpd/MVde,RPr,EWd,ESws]	Bren 974/OSS
9386	–	<i>Phyllanthus lei</i> S.Moore	[FOag/RPb,GS,WLf]	Cowi s.n./OSS
2417	–	<i>Phyllanthus minutiflorus</i> F.Muell. ex Muell. Arg.	[FOag/RPib,WLf]	Bail s.n./OSS
2418	–	<i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i> Poiret	[SH.VNwplc/MV,RPib]	Bren 317/OSS
9562	–	<i>Phyllanthus</i> sp. 1	[SHpd/ESs]	Bren 1581/OSS
9632	–	<i>Phyllanthus</i> sp. D76356	[SH.FOPg/ESc]	Bren 1811/OSS
2420	–	<i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i> L.	[FOagd/MVdl,RPb,GS,WLf]	Bren 2066/OSS
1884	–	<i>Phyllanthus virgatus</i> Forster f. (<i>Phyllanthus minutiflorus</i>)	[FOrg/RPrI,EWd,ESs,DI]	Bren 924/OSS
2422	–	<i>Poranthera microphylla</i> Brongn. “small poranthera”	[FOag/EWfd,ESw]	Bren 1315/OSS
2423	–	<i>Sauropus brunonis</i> (S.Moore) Airy Shaw	[FOrg/EW,ESw]	Bren 1424/OSS
2424	–	<i>Sauropus ditassoides</i> (Muell. Arg.) Airy Shaw	[FOrg/EW,ESw]	Bren 826/OSS
9561	–	<i>Sauropus elachophyllus</i> F.Muell. ex Benth.	[SHrd/ESws]	Bren 1580/OSS
9629	–	<i>Sauropus ochrophyllus</i> (Benth.) Airy Shaw	[FOrg/EWf]	Bren 1765/OSS
9383	–	<i>Sauropus paucifolius</i> Dunlop & Cowie ined.	[FOrg/EWfd,GS]	Bren 816/OSS
9384	–	<i>Sauropus</i> sp. 3	[SH.FOrg/ESw]	Bren 1423/OSS
9387	–	<i>Sauropus</i> sp. 4	[SH.FOrg/EWfd,ESw]	Bren 1538/OSS
9388	–	<i>Sauropus</i> sp. 5	[SH.FOrgd/EWp]	Bren 48 & Orr/OSS
9578	–	<i>Sauropus</i> sp. 8	[SHrgd/RPI]	Bren 1641/OSS
9630	–	<i>Sauropus</i> sp. 10	[FOrg/MVde,ESw]	Bren 2010/OSS
9631	–	<i>Sauropus</i> sp. 11	[FOad/MVde,ESw]	Bren 2007/OSS
9633	–	<i>Sauropus</i> sp. 13	[SH.FOrg/ESw]	Bren 2189/OSS
9495	–	<i>Sauropus</i> sp. 14	[SH.FOPg/ESc]	Bren 2283/OSS
9381	–	<i>Sauropus</i> sp. A48891	[SH.FOrg/EWfd,ESws]	Bren 1426/OSS
2426	–	<i>Sauropus</i> sp. D30920	[FOrg/EWd,ESw]	Bren 1124/OSS
9382	–	<i>Sauropus</i> sp. D4687	[SH.FOrg/ESw]	Bren 35/OSS
9385	–	<i>Sauropus</i> sp. D7238	[FOrg/ESws]	Bren 55 & Orr/OSS
2431	–	<i>Sebastiania chamaelea</i> (L.) Muell. Arg.	[SH.FOrd/RPI,EWfd,ESws,GS,DI]	Bren 1233/OSS
2434	–	<i>Suregada glomerulata</i> (Blume) Baillon	[TRpl/MVwde]	Bren 478/OSS
8841	–	<i>Tragia arnhemica</i> P.I.Forst. “Arnhem stinging vine” (<i>Tragia novae-hollandiae</i>)	[VNhppl/MVde] <i>Australian Systematic Botany</i> 7:381	Bren 1407/OSS

FABACEAE – peas

- 2435 – *Abrus precatorius* L. “crab’s eye vine” [VNhrdl/MVdele] Burg s.n./OSS
- 2436 X *Aeschynomene americana* L. [SHaAre/WLf] *Austrobaileya* 3(2):182 Cowi s.n./OSS
- 2437 – *Aeschynomene aspera* L. [SHaAre/WLf] *Austrobaileya* 3(2):180 Cowi s.n./OSS
- 2438 – *Aeschynomene indica* L. “budda pea” [SHadlAre/WLf] *Austrobaileya* 3(2):181 Bren 876/OSS
- 9569 – *Aeschynomene villosa* Poiret [SH.FOag/ESs] *Austrobaileya* 3(2):183 Leac 2790 & Cowi/DNA
- 2440 – *Alysicarpus glumaceus* (Vahl) DC. [FOagd/EWfd,ESws,GS,WLf] Bren 1081/OSS
(*Alysicarpus rugosus*)
- 2439 – *Alysicarpus longifolius* Wight & Arn. [FOad/EWd] Slee 3008 & Crav/CANB
- 1581 X *Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC. “buffalo clover” [FOag/RPlb,EWfd,ESw,WLf,DI] Bren 1099/OSS
- 2441 – *Austrodolichos errabundus* (Scott) Verdc. “Austrodolichos” [VNhrgd/RPb,EWfd,ESw] Bren 318/OSS
- 9474 – *Austrodolichos* sp. D20332 [VNhrge/EW] Bren 925/OSS
- 2442 – *Bossiaea bossiaeioides* (Cunn. ex Benth.) Court “bossiaea” [SHpl/RPr,EWp,ESws] Crav 5747/OSS
- 2446 – *Cajanus acutifolius* (F.Muell.) Maesen [SHpd/MVe,RPr,ESws] Bren 182/OSS
(*Arylosia acutifolia*)
(*Rhynchosia acutifolia*)
- 9040 – *Cajanus aromaticus* Maesen [SHpgd/EWd,ESs] Leac 2782 & Cowi/DNA
- 2447 – *Cajanus cinereus* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. [FOad/DI] Oert & Finl s.n./OSS
- 9041 – *Cajanus marmoratus* (R.Br. ex Benth.) F.Muell. [VNhrge/EWfd,ESw,GS] Bren 179/OSS
- 9042 – *Cajanus pubescens* (Ewart & Morrison) Maesen [SHad/MVde,EWp,ESws] Dunl 4996/DNA
- 9043 – *Cajanus reticulatus* (Dryander) F.Muell. [SHrdl/EWd,ESw] Bren 988/OSS
- 9613 – *Cajanus scarabaeoides* (L.) Thouars var. *pedunculatus* (Reynolds & Pedley) Maesen [FOrg/EWd] Bren 1844/OSS
- 8828 X *Calopogonium mucunoides* Desv. “calopo” [VNhrge/RPlb,WLf,DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 9462 – *Canavalia papuana* Merrill & Perry [VNhrcl/MVdlc] Wlsn & Wate UNSW4043/OSS
- 2455 – *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC. “wild jackbean” [VNhrcl/MVdc] Bren 1726/OSS
- 2456 X *Centrosema brazilianum* Benth. [VNha/RPlb] Cowi 1987/lit.rec.
- 8874 X *Centrosema pubescens* Benth. “centro” [VNha/DI] Finl s.n./OSS
- 9527 – *Clitoria australis* Benth. [SH.VNhrge/RPr] Broc 764 & Russ/DNA
- 9044 X *Clitoria ternatea* L. “butterfly pea” [VNhrdu/DI] Cowi 593/DNA
- 9749 – *Crotalaria alata* Buch.-Ham ex D.Don [SH.FOagd/RPr,EWp] Bren 2743/OSS
- 9537 – *Crotalaria brevis* Domin [FOag/EWfd,ESw] Bren 891/OSS
- 2463 – *Crotalaria calycina* Schrank [FOad/MVdl,GS] Bren 2739/OSS

- 2464 - *Crotalaria crassipes* Hook. "rattlepod" [SH.FOad/MVde,RPl,ESw,GS,DI] Bren 136/OSS
- 2467 X *Crotalaria goreensis* Guillemin & Perrottet, "gambia pea" [FOal/DI] Bren 125/OSS
- 2472 - *Crotalaria medicaginea* Lam. "trefoil rattlepod" [FOagd/EWfd,ESws,WLf,DI] Bren 155/OSS
- 2471 - *Crotalaria montana* Roth [FOpg/RPl,EWd,GS] Bren 891/OSS
(*Crotalaria linifolia*)
- 9045 - *Crotalaria quinquefolia* L. "annual birdflower" [FOad/RPl,WLf] Bren 930/OSS
- 2476 - *Crotalaria retusa* L. "wedge-leaf rattlepod" [FOad/RPl] Bren 2724/OSS
- 9656 - *Crotalaria* sp. D79120 [FOrg/ESw] Bren 2251/OSS
- 2478 - *Crotalaria verrucosa* L. "blue-flowered rattlepod" [FOagd/RPl,ESs] Bren 1333/OSS
- 9064 - *Cullen badocanum* (Blanco) Grimes [SHrdl/MNb,EWd] Bren 675/OSS
(*Psoralea badocana*)
- 8819 - *Cullen patens* (Lindley) Grimes "native verbine" [FOag/RPl,GS] Spec 1195/CANB
(*Psoralea patens*)
- 2480 - *Cyclocarpa stellaris* Afzelius ex Urban [FOag/EWf] *Austrobaileya* 3(2):189..... Bren 2830/OSS
- 2481 - *Daviesia reclinata* Cunn. ex Benth. [SHpgl/ESws] Bren 73/OSS
- 9589 - *Dendrolobium* sp. A7716 [FO.VNhrd/EWd,GS] Bren 1816/OSS
- 8851 - *Derris trifoliata* Lour. [VNwogd/MVdlc,MNe] Bren 479/OSS
- 2488 - *Desmodium biarticulatum* (L.) F.Muell. [SHrd/RPl,GS] Bren 890/OSS
- 9046 - *Desmodium brachypodium* A.Gray [FOad/ESs] Pull 9502/DNA
- 2489 - *Desmodium brownii* Schindler [FOag/EWfd,ESw] Bren 1182/OSS
- 2491 - *Desmodium gangeticum* (L.) DC. [SH.FOad/RPl] Bren 1143/OSS
- 2492 - *Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC. [SH.FOad/MVdlc,RPl] Bren 184/OSS
- 9047 - *Desmodium hirtum* Guill. & Perr. [FOag/RPb,WLf] Dunl 7712 & Minc/DNA
- 9048 - *Desmodium microphyllum* (Thunb.) DC. [FOag/EWf] Latz 3790/DNA
- 2494 - *Desmodium muelleri* Benth. [FOag/EWf,GS,WLf] Bren 1973/OSS
- 9769 - *Desmodium pulchellum* (L.) Benth. [SHrd/MVde] Bren 2788/OSS
- 9640 - *Desmodium* sp. A25447 [FOag/GS] Bren 2061/OSS
- 2490 - *Desmodium* sp. A7567 [FOag/RPb,EW,ESw,GS,WLf] Bren 979/OSS
(*Desmodium* sp. aff. *clavitricha*)
- 1538 - *Desmodium* sp. A7582 var. 1 [FOag/EWfd,ESw,GS,WLf] Bren 976/OSS
- 9494 - *Desmodium* sp. A7582 var. 2 [FOag/EWd,ESw,GS] Bren 1009/OSS
- 9596 - *Desmodium* sp. D57856 [FOrg/MVde,ESs] Russ 8483 & Broc/DNA

2499	X	<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i> (Sw.) DC. "Florida beggarweed" [FOagd/RPb,DI]	Bren 944/OSS
1539	-	<i>Desmodium trichostachyum</i> Benth. [FOag/RPb,GS]	Bren 1759/OSS
9049	-	<i>Desmodium velutinum</i> (Willd.) DC. [SH.FOadl/MVwde,RPrl]	Bren 1164/OSS
9050	-	<i>Dunbaria rotundifolia</i> (Lour.) Merrill [VNhrgd/RPb,WL,f] (<i>Dunbaria conspersa</i>)	Bren 1034/OSS
8012	-	<i>Dunbaria singuliflora</i> F.Muell. [VNhrgd/EW,ESws]	Bren 942/OSS
8013	-	<i>Eriosema chinense</i> Vogel [FOad/EWfd,GS]	Bren 885/OSS
8015	-	<i>Erythrina vespertilio</i> Benth. "bat's wing coral tree" [TRol/MVdl,EWd,ESw] (<i>Erythrina variegata</i>)	Finl s.n./OSS
9478	-	<i>Flemingia involucrata</i> Benth. [VNhrd/EWd,GS]	Bren 1289/OSS
8017	-	<i>Flemingia lineata</i> (L.) Roxb. ex Aiton f. [SHrdl/MVdel,RP,GS]	Bren 82 & Orr/OSS
9051	-	<i>Flemingia macrophylla</i> (Willd.) Merrill [VNhrd/RPl,EWfd,ESw]	Bren 71 & Orr/OSS
2503	-	<i>Flemingia parviflora</i> Benth. [FOrgd/MVdel,RPb,EWfd,ESw]	Bren 644/OSS
2506	-	<i>Galactia megalophylla</i> (F.Muell.) J.H. Willis [SHrdl/EWfd,ESw]	Bren 889/OSS
9492	-	<i>Galactia</i> sp. 1 [VNhrd/MVde,ESw]	Bren 1941/OSS
9654	-	<i>Galactia</i> sp. 2 [VNhrd/ESw]	Bren 2233/OSS
2508	-	<i>Galactia tenuiflora</i> (Willd.) Wight & Arn. [VNhrd/EWfd,ESw]	Bren 202/OSS
9461	-	<i>Glycine hirticaulis</i> Tindale & Craven [VNhrd/EWp] <i>Australian Systematic Botany</i> 1(4):406	Bren 2730/OSS
2510	-	<i>Glycine tomentella</i> Hayata "rusty glycine" [VNhrd/EWd,ESw,GS]	Bren 954/OSS
2445	-	<i>Gompholobium subulatum</i> Benth. [SHpgd/RPr,ESws] (<i>Burtonia subulata</i>)	Bren 135/OSS
9052	-	<i>Hovea arnhemica</i> J.H. Ross [SH.FOrgd/EWfp,ESw]	Bren 1697/OSS
2512	-	<i>Indigofera colutea</i> (Burman f.) Merrill "sticky indigo" [SH.FOag/EWd,ESw,GS,DI]	Bren 952/OSS
9053	-	<i>Indigofera glandulosa</i> Willd. [FOrgd/ESw]	Adam 2988/DNA
9054	-	<i>Indigofera haplophylla</i> F.Muell. [FOag/ESs]	Crav 8315 & Whit/CANB
2516	-	<i>Indigofera hirsuta</i> L. "hairy indigo" [FOad/MVdelc,RPb,DI]	Bren 1028/OSS
2517	-	<i>Indigofera linifolia</i> (L.f.) Retz. "native indigo" [FOag/EWd,ESw]	Bren 950/OSS
9055	-	<i>Indigofera parviflora</i> Heyne ex Wight & Arn. "small-flowered indigo" [FOag/MVde,EWfd,ESw,GS]	Bren 957/OSS
9056	-	<i>Indigofera polygaloides</i> Scott [FOag/RPl,GS]	Bym 1342/DNA
2521	-	<i>Indigofera pratensis</i> F.Muell. "forest indigo" [SHrgd/ESw]	Bren 325/OSS
2522	-	<i>Indigofera saxicola</i> F.Muell. ex Benth. [SHrd/EW,ESw]	Bren 1356/OSS
9538	-	<i>Indigofera</i> sp. 1 [SHpd/ESw]	Bren 1370/OSS

9591	-	<i>Indigofera</i> sp. 2	[SHrd/ESws]	.....	Bren 1722/OSS
9609	-	<i>Indigofera</i> sp. 3	[FOag/MVde,ESs]	.....	Bren 1848/OSS
9804	-	<i>Indigofera</i> sp. 4	[SHrdl/ESw]	.....	Bren 56 & Orr/OSS
2524	-	<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i> L. "dye indigo"	[SHad/EWfd]	.....	Bren 326/OSS
9057	-	<i>Indigofera trifoliata</i> L.	[SHad/EWd]	.....	Dunl 6068 & Tayr/DNA
9493	-	<i>Indigofera trita</i> L.f.	[SH.FOrd/EWd,ESw]	.....	Bren 1073/OSS
9058	-	<i>Indigofera verruculosa</i> Peter Wilson	[SHrgd/RPr,ESw]	.....	Bren 918/OSS
9673	-	<i>Jacksonia arnhemica</i> J.Chappill ms.	[SHpl/EWf]	.....	Bren 2353/OSS
9059	-	<i>Jacksonia bifida</i> J.Chappill ms.	[SHpl/ESws]	.....	Bren 599/OSS
2528	-	<i>Jacksonia dilatata</i> Benth. "cladode pea"	[SHpl/RPlb,EWd,ESws,GS]	.....	Bren 327/OSS
9675	-	<i>Jacksonia flexuosa</i> J.Chappill ms.	[SHpl/RPr,ESs]	.....	Bren 2364/OSS
9060	-	<i>Jacksonia pendens</i> J.Chappill ms. (<i>Jacksonia vernicosa</i>)	[SHpl/RPr,EWf,ESws,GS]	.....	Bren 586/OSS
9389	-	<i>Jacksonia reclinata</i> J.Chappill ms.	[SHpg/RPr,ESws]	.....	Bren 143/OSS
9816	-	<i>Jacksonia remota</i> J.Chappill ms.	[SHpl/ESws]	.....	Bren 3210/OSS
9363	-	<i>Jacksonia stellaris</i> J.Chappill ms.	[SHpgd/ESws]	.....	Bren 600/OSS
9835	-	<i>Jacksonia</i> sp. KB3195	[SHpg/ESs]	.....	Bren 3195/OSS
9061	-	<i>Leptosema bossiaeoides</i> Benth.	[SHpg/ESws]	.....	Crav 5789/OSS
2444	-	<i>Leptosema uniflorum</i> R.Br. (<i>Brachysema uniflorum</i>)	[SHpgd/ESs]	.....	Bren 2374/OSS
9062	-	<i>Leptosema villosum</i> Crisp	[SHpg/RPr,ESs]	.....	Bren 1340/OSS
2532	X	<i>Macroptilium atropurpureum</i> (DC.) Urban "siratro"	[VNhpgl/DI]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
2533	X	<i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i> (L.) Urban "phasey bean"	[FOad/GS,WLf,DI]	.....	Bren 855/OSS
2534	-	<i>Mucuna gigantea</i> (Willd.) DC. "velvet bean"	[VNwouc/MVwdlc]	.....	Russ 5603 & Luca/DNA
9750	-	<i>Mucuna reptans</i> Verdc.	[VNhrg/RPr]	.....	Bren 2729/OSS
9063	-	<i>Plagiocarpus axillaris</i> Benth.	[SHpd/MVde,ESws]	.....	Bren 1323/OSS
2542	-	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre "Indian beech"	[TRfc/MVwdlc]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
2549	-	<i>Pycnospora lutescens</i> (Poiret) Schindler	[FOrgd/RPl,EWd,ESw,DI]	.....	Bren 74 & Orr/OSS
2552	-	<i>Rhynchosia minima</i> (L.) DC.	[VNhrg/EWfd,ESw]	.....	Bren 990/OSS
2555	-	<i>Sesbania benthamiana</i> Domin "sesbania pea"	[SHad/EWd,GS] <i>Australian Journal of Botany</i> 13(1):134	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
2556	-	<i>Sesbania cannabina</i> (Retz.) Poiret "yellow pea bush"	[SHalAre/WLfs] <i>Australian Journal of Botany</i> 13(1):118	.....	Bren 1035/OSS
9065	-	<i>Sesbania formosa</i> (F.Muell.) N.Burb. "white dragon tree"	[TRpu/MVwdl,RPlb] <i>Australian Journal of Botany</i> 13(1):115	.....	Crav 6427/OSS

2560	-	<i>Sesbania sesban</i> (L.) Merrill	[SHalAre/WLf]	<i>Australian Journal of Botany</i> 13(1):124	Cowi s.n./OSS
2561	-	<i>Smithia conferta</i> Smith	[FOag/RPb,EWd,WLf]	<i>Austrobaileya</i> 3(2):188	Clar 2148/DNA
9577	-	<i>Sophora longipes</i> Merrill	[SHrd/RPl]		Bren 1629/OSS
2565	X	<i>Stylosanthes guianensis</i> (Aublet) Swartz "stylo"	[FOag/DI]	<i>Austrobaileya</i> 3(2):196	Cowi 311/DNA
8814	X	<i>Stylosanthes hamata</i> (L.) Taubert "verano stylo"	[FOpgd/RPb,WLf,DI]	<i>Austrobaileya</i> 3(2):198	Bren 774/OSS
2566	X	<i>Stylosanthes humilis</i> Kunth "Townsville stylo"	[FOag/RPb,EWd,DI]	<i>Austrobaileya</i> 3(2):197	Putt UNSW8330/OSS
9668	X	<i>Stylosanthes scabra</i> J.Vogel "shrubby stylo"	[SH.FOad/DI]	<i>Austrobaileya</i> 3(2):198	Bren 2162/OSS
2568	X	<i>Stylosanthes viscosa</i> Swartz "sticky stylo"	[FOag/DI]	<i>Austrobaileya</i> 3(2):194	Bren 914/OSS
2569	-	<i>Templetonia hookeri</i> (F.Muell.) Benth.	[SHpl/ESws]		Bren 894/OSS
9066	-	<i>Tephrosia arnhemica</i> C.White	[SH.FOrg/EWf]		Bren 948/OSS
9067	-	<i>Tephrosia brachyodon</i> Domin	[SHpd/ESws]		Bren 968/OSS
9570	-	<i>Tephrosia byrnesii</i> Pedley ms.	[FOrg/EWd,ESw]		Bren 2699/OSS
9068	-	<i>Tephrosia conspicua</i> W.Fitzg.	[SHpd/ESs]		Bren 904/OSS
9515	-	<i>Tephrosia filipes</i> Benth.	[SHrg/ESw]		Bren 1051/OSS
9069	-	<i>Tephrosia lamproloboides</i> F.Muell.	[FOrg/EWf,ESw]		Bren 1715/OSS
9070	-	<i>Tephrosia leptoclada</i> Benth.	[FOrg/EWd,ESw]		Bren 1692/OSS
9071	-	<i>Tephrosia nematophylla</i> F.Muell.	[SH.FOrg/ESw,GS]		Bren 1633/OSS
2579	-	<i>Tephrosia oblongata</i> Benth.	[SHrd/RPl,EWd,ESws,GS]		Bren 1093/OSS
2581	-	<i>Tephrosia phaeosperma</i> F.Muell. ex Benth.	[SHrd/ESws]		Bren 1330/OSS
9072	-	<i>Tephrosia polyzyga</i> F.Muell. ex Benth.	[SHrd/ESw]		Bren 1797/OSS
9073	-	<i>Tephrosia porrecta</i> R.Br. ex Benth.	[SH.FOrgd/EWfd,ESw]		Bren 763/OSS
9074	-	<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> (L.) Pers. "wild indigo"	[SHpd/RPl,ESs]		Slee 2644 & Crav/CANB
2583	-	<i>Tephrosia remotiflora</i> F.Muell. ex Benth.	[FOrg/EWfd,ESws]		Bren 211/OSS
2584	-	<i>Tephrosia reticulata</i> R.Br.	[FOrg/EWfd,ESw,GS]		Bren 212/OSS
9514	-	<i>Tephrosia</i> sp. 4	[FOrg/EWd]		Bren 849/OSS
9364	-	<i>Tephrosia</i> sp. A26284	[SHrd/ESws]		Bren 1089/OSS
9805	-	<i>Tephrosia</i> sp. D1257	[SHrd/ESs]		Bren 2760/OSS
9806	-	<i>Tephrosia</i> sp. aff. <i>byrnesii</i>	[FOrg/EWd]		Bren 1845/OSS
9512	-	<i>Tephrosia</i> sp. aff. <i>porrecta</i>	[SHrd/EWp]		Bren 40 & Orr/OSS
9077	-	<i>Tephrosia spechtii</i> Pedley	[SHrd/ESws]		Bren 209/OSS
9076	-	<i>Tephrosia subpectinata</i> Domin	[SHrgd/ESws]		Bren 1803/OSS
9482	-	<i>Tephrosia yinberriensis</i> Dunlop & Cowie ined.	[SHrg/ESw]		Bren 207/OSS

- 2590 – *Uraria cylindracea* Benth. “purple clover weed” [FO.VNhr/ESw,GS] Bren 330/OSS
- 2591 – *Uraria lagopodioides* (L.) Desv. ex DC. [FO.VNhr/ESw,GS] Bren 1026/OSS
- 9400 – *Uraria* sp. D15707 [FO.VNhr/ESw] Bren 9 & Orr/OSS
- 9078 – *Vigna canescens* C.White [VNhr/ESw] Adam & Laza 3073/DNA
- 2593 – *Vigna lanceolata* Benth. [VNhr/ESw,DI] Bren 951/OSS
- 8785 – *Vigna radiata* (L.) Wilczek “native mung bean” [VNhr/ESw,DI,RP,ESw] Bren 331/OSS
- 2595 – *Vigna vexillata* (L.) A.Rich. “wild cowpea” [VNhr/ESw,GS] Bren 1038/OSS
(*Phaseolus adenanthus*)
- 9602 – *Zornia areolata* Mohl. [FO.VNhr/ESw] *Austrobaileya* 3(1):19 Bren 1842/OSS
- 9576 – *Zornia chaetophora* F.Muell. [FOrg/ESw] *Austrobaileya* 3(1):16 Bren 1627/OSS
- 9595 – *Zornia muriculata* Mohl. [FOrg/ESw,GS] *Austrobaileya* 3(1):23 Bren 1665/OSS
- 9475 – *Zornia prostrata* S.Reyn. & Holland var. *macrantha* S.Reyn. & Holland [VNhr/ESw] *Austrobaileya* 3(1):33 Bren 1931/OSS
(*Zornia nervata*)
- 9079 – *Zornia prostrata* S.Reyn. & Holland var. *prostrata* [VNhr/ESw,DI] *Austrobaileya* 3(1):32 Bren 910/OSS
(*Zornia nervata*)
- 2598 – *Zornia* sp. 1 [VNhr/ESw] Bren 1202/OSS

FLACOURTIACEAE

- 2602 – *Flacourtia territorialis* Airy Shaw [SHpd/MV] *Flora of Australia* 8:73 Bren 480/OSS

FLAGELLARIACEAE

- 2603 – *Flagellaria indica* L. “supplejack” [VNwplc/MV,RP,ESw,GS] Bren 334/OSS

GENTIANACEAE

- 9081 – *Canscora diffusa* (Vahl) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult. [FOag/RPI,WLF] *Flora of Australia* 28:83 Coll BC99/DNA

GOODENIACEAE

- 2613 – *Dampiera conospermoides* W.Fitzg. [SH.FOpd/ESw,GS] *Flora of Australia* 35:45 Bren 66 & Orr/OSS
- 2615 – *Goodenia armstrongiana* Vriese [FOag/RPI,ESw,GS] *Flora of Australia* 35:273 Bren 574/OSS
- 2617 – *Goodenia cirrifica* F.Muell. [SH.FOpd/ESw,GS] *Flora of Australia* 35:258 Cunl UNSW20005/OSS

- 9621 – *Goodenia coronopifolia* R.Br. [FOag/EWd,ESw,GS] *Flora of Australia* 35:237..... Bren 1294/OSS
- 2618 – *Goodenia gloeophylla* Carolin [SH.FOad/RPr] *Flora of Australia* 35:177 Bren 72 & Orr/OSS
- 2607 – *Goodenia heppleana* (W.Fitzg.) Carolin [FOag/ESs,GS] *Flora of Australia* 35:278 Bren 1092/OSS
(*Calogyne heppleana*)
- 2619 – *Goodenia hispida* R.Br. [FOag/EWfd,GS,WLf] *Flora of Australia* 35:271 Menk 285/DNA
(*Goodenia auriculata*)
- 1569 – *Goodenia holtzeana* (Specht) Carolin [FOag/RPb,GS] *Flora of Australia* 35:276..... Bren 1077/OSS
(*Calogyne holtzeana*)
- 2620 – *Goodenia janamba* Carolin [FOag/EWf,ESs,GS] *Flora of Australia* 35:253 Bren 1943/OSS
- 9084 – *Goodenia kakadu* Carolin [FOag/GS] *Flora of Australia* 35:280 Crav 6176/CANB
- 9626 – *Goodenia lamprosperma* F.Muell. [FOrg/GS] *Flora of Australia* 35:176 Bren 1833/OSS
- 2622 – *Goodenia leiosperma* Carolin [FOag/EWfd] *Flora of Australia* 35:269..... Bren 1548/OSS
- 2608 – *Goodenia neglecta* (Carolin) Carolin [FOag/RPb,EWd,WLf] *Flora of Australia* 35:275 Bren 1292/OSS
(*Calogyne neglecta*)
- 9620 – *Goodenia paludicola* Carolin [FOag/RPr] *Flora of Australia* 35:178 Hart 13775/DNA
- 1568 – *Goodenia pilosa* (R.Br.) Carolin [FOag/RPb,EWd,GS] *Flora of Australia* 35:275..... Bren 335/OSS
(*Calogyne pilosa*)
- 9082 – *Goodenia porphyrea* (Carolin) Carolin [FOag/EWd,GS,WLf] *Flora of Australia* 35:274 Tayr 126/DNA
(*Calogyne porphyrea*)
- 2625 – *Goodenia pumilio* R.Br. [FOag/RPl,GS] *Flora of Australia* 35:280..... Crav 5558/OSS
- 2626 – *Goodenia purpurascens* R.Br. [FOag/RPlb,WLfr] *Flora of Australia* 35:177 Bren 613/OSS
- 2610 – *Goodenia purpurea* (F.Muell.) Carolin [FOag/GS] *Flora of Australia* 35:279 Pull 9496/DNA
(*Calogyne purpurea*)
- 9083 – *Goodenia symonii* (Carolin) Carolin [FOag/RPl,GS] *Flora of Australia* 35:278..... Cowi 1135 & Leac/DNA
(*Calogyne symonii*)
- 2633 – *Lechenaultia filiformis* R.Br. [FOag/RPl,EWfp,ESws,GS] *Flora of Australia* 35:28 Bren 867/OSS
- 9410 – *Lechenaultia ovata* Morrison [FOag/ESws] *Flora of Australia* 35:28..... Bren 3082/OSS
- 2634 – *Scaevola angulata* R.Br. [SH.FOpd/RPl,EWfp,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 35:144 Wate UNSW11205/OSS
- 9085 – *Scaevola browniana* Carolin ssp. *browniana* [SH.FOpI/RPr,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 35:108..... Bren 553/OSS
- 9619 – *Scaevola taccada* (Gaertner) Roxb. [SHpl/MNb] *Flora of Australia* 35:97 Bren 1986/OSS
(*Scaevola sericea*)

HAEMODORACEAE

- 2639 - *Haemodorum brevicaulis* F.Muell. [FOrg/EWdp,ESws,GS] *Flora of Australia* 45:148 Bren 594/OSS
- 2640 - *Haemodorum coccineum* R.Br. "blood root" [FOrd/EW,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 45:146 Bren 336/OSS
(*Haemodorum corymbosum*)
- 2643 - *Haemodorum parviflorum* Benth. [FOrg/EWd,ESws,GS] *Flora of Australia* 45:147 Bren 337/OSS
(*Haemodorum leptostachyum*)

HALORAGACEAE

- 9086 - *Gonocarpus implexus* Orchard [FOag/RPr] *Flora of Australia* 18:44 Bren 2218/OSS
- 2647 - *Gonocarpus leptothecus* (F.Muell.) Orchard [SH.FOrd/RPl,EWdp,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 18:48 Bren 984/OSS
- 2649 - *Myriophyllum callitrichoides* Orchard [FOaArs/WLe] *Flora of Australia* 18:75 Finl s.n./OSS
- 1756 - *Myriophyllum dicoccum* F.Muell. [FOaAru/WLfr] *Flora of Australia* 18:70 Bren 1414/OSS
- 9087 - *Myriophyllum filiforme* Benth. [FOag/RPl,GS] *Flora of Australia* 18:73 Crav 4654/DNA
- 9088 - *Myriophyllum muricatum* Orchard [FOaAru/WLfr] *Flora of Australia* 18:70 Finl s.n./OSS
- 1755 - *Myriophyllum trachycarpum* F.Muell. [FOaAru/WLr] *Flora of Australia* 18:73 Laza 8934/OSS

HERNANDIACEAE

- 2655 - *Gyrocarpus americanus* Jacq. "helicopter tree" [TRouc/MVdc] Bren 652/OSS

HYDATELLACEAE

- 9089 - *Trithuria lanterna* D.Cooke [FOag/GS] *Flora of Australia* 45:3 Leac 2557/DNA
(*Trithuria aubertii*)

HYDROCHARITACEAE – waterweeds

- 1856 - *Blyxa aubertii* A.Rich. var. *aubertii* [FOaAru/WLfr] Crav 6425/OSS
- 1858 - *Blyxa octandra* (Roxb.) Planchon ex Thwaites [FOaAru/WLfr] Hens 3634/DNA
- 1502 - *Hydrilla verticillata* (L.f.) Royle "water thyme" [FOpAru/WLfr] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 1750 - *Maidenia rubra* W.Fitzg. ex Rendle "maidenia" [FOaAru/WLfr] Bail s.n./OSS
- 2662 - *Vallisneria caulescens* Bailey & F.Muell. [FOaAru/WLr] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 2663 - *Vallisneria spiralis* L. "eelweed grass" [FOaAru/WLfr] Cowi s.n./OSS

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

- 9091 - *Hydrolea zeylanica* Vahl [FOagd/RPIb,GS] McLa & Bren 2341/OSS

IRIDACEAE

- 2669 - *Patersonia macrantha* Benth. [FOrg/EW,ESw,GS] *Flora of Australia* 46:24 Laza 9197/OSS

JUNCAGINACEAE

- 2673 - *Triglochin procerum* R.Br. "water ribbons" [FOaArsu/WLfr] Bren 1650/OSS
(*Triglochin dubia*)

LAMIACEAE – mints

- 2675 - *Anisomeles malabarica* (L.) R.Br. ex Sims [FOagd/MVdelc,RPI,EWfd,ESws] Bren 190/OSS
(*Anisomeles salviifolius*)
(*Epimeredi salviifolius*)
- 2679 - *Basilicum polystachyon* (L.) Moench [FOad/MVwdlc,RPIb,WLfr] Bren 731/OSS
(*Moschosma polystachyon*)
- 1710 - *Dysophylla stellata* (Lour.) Benth. [FOagdATreu/RPb,WLfr] Cowi s.n./OSS
(*Pogostemon stellata*)
- 2677 X *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit. "hyptis" [FOad/MV,RP,EW,ESws,GS,WLfr,DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 9092 - *Microcorys elliptica* Conn [SH.FOpG/ESc] Bren 133/OSS
- 2674 - *Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.) Codd [FOagd/MVwelc,RP,ESs,GS,Wlf] Bren 561/OSS
(*Coleus scutellarioides*)

LAURACEAE

- 9093 - *Cassytha aurea* J.Weber [VNH.PRpgc/RPr,ESws] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 3(3):239 Bren 638/OSS
- 2682 - *Cassytha capillaris* Meissner [VNH.PRpgc/EWd,ESws] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 3(3):216 Rice 3094/DNA
- 2683 - *Cassytha filiformis* L. "love vine" [VNH.PRpgc/MV,RPIb,EW,ESw,GS] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 3(3):228 Bren 1012/OSS
- 2684 - *Cryptocarya cunninghamii* Meissner [TRpuc/MV] *Australian Systematic Botany* 2(2/3):179 Cowi s.n./OSS
- 2685 - *Cryptocarya exfoliata* Allen [TRpl/MVwde] *Australian Systematic Botany* 2(2/3):183 Bren 1412/OSS
- 2686 - *Litsea glutinosa* (Lour.) C.Robinson [TRpu/MV] *Australian Systematic Botany* 2(2/3):261 Bren 339/OSS

LECYTHIDACEAE

- 1629 – *Barringtonia acutangula* (L.) Gaertner “freshwater mangrove” [TRflATre/RPb,WLfr] *Flora of Australia* 8:5..... Wate UNSW11290/OSS
 1632 – *Planchonia careya* (F.Muell.) Kunth “cocky apple” [TR.SHpdu/MVdlc,RPlb,EW,ESw,GS] *Flora of Australia* 8:2..... Wate UNSW11265/OSS

LEEACEAE

- 9560 – *Leea indica* (Burman f.) Merrill [TR.SHpl/MVwel] Bren 1572/OSS
 2688 – *Leea rubra* Blume ex Sprengel [SHpdl/MV] Bren 340/OSS

LEMNACEAE – Duckweeds

- 1521 – *Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw. [FOpAfs/WLf] Bren 617/OSS
 1870 – *Lemna tenera* Kurz [FOpAfs/WLf] Bren 618/OSS
 2689 – *Spirodela polyrhiza* (L.) Schleiden “large duckweed” [FOpAfs/WLf] Bren 616/OSS
 2690 – *Wolffia angusta* Landoldt. “duckweed” [FOaAfs/WLe] Cowi s.n./OSS
 (*Wolffia globosa*)

LENTIBULARIACEAE – bladderworts

- 9094 – *Utricularia arnhemica* P.Taylor [FOagAT/RPr,WLe] Bren 3025/OSS
 1700 – *Utricularia aurea* Lour. “golden bladderwort” [FOaAfu/WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS
 9095 – *Utricularia bifida* L. [FOag/RPre,ESs,GS] Bren 3065/OSS
 (*Utricularia biflora*)
 9097 – *Utricularia caerulea* L. “blue bladderwort” [FOag/RP,ESs,GS] Bren 3068/OSS
 9807 – *Utricularia capilliflora* F.Muell. [FOag/RPrI,GS] Bren 3018/OSS
 9689 – *Utricularia cheiranthos* P.Taylor [FOag/RPl,ESs,GS] Bren 3020/OSS
 2695 – *Utricularia chrysantha* R.Br. “yellow bladderwort” [FOag/RPrI,ESs,GS] Bren 3023/OSS
 9103 – *Utricularia circumvoluta* P.Taylor [FOag/GS] Hens 3954/DNA
 (*Utricularia scandens*)
 9098 – *Utricularia dunlopia* P.Taylor [FOag/ESs,GS] Bren 3004/OSS
 9808 – *Utricularia dunstaniae* F.Lloyd [FOag/GS] Talr 1989/lit.rec.
 9818 – *Utricularia foveolata* Edgew. [FO.VNh/GS] Bren 3019/OSS
 1706 – *Utricularia fulva* F.Muell. “tawny bladderwort” [FOag/RPrI] Bren 341/OSS

- 1702 – *Utricularia gibba* L. [FOaAfu,WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS
(*Utricularia exoleta*)
- 9099 – *Utricularia hamiltonii* F.Lloyd [FOag/GS] Dunl 4684/DNA
- 9809 – *Utricularia holtzei* F.Muell. [FOagAre/GS] Talr 1989/lit.rec.
- 2701 – *Utricularia involvens* Ridley “climbing bladderwort” [FOag/GS] Bren 3010/OSS
- 9100 – *Utricularia kamienskii* F.Muell. [FOag/RPr,ESs,GS] Bren 3027/OSS
- 9810 – *Utricularia kimberleyensis* C.A.Gardner “Kimberley bladderwort” [FOag/RPl,GS] Bren 3014/OSS
- 1704 – *Utricularia lasiocaulis* F.Muell. [FOag/GS] Bren 3012/OSS
- 1705 – *Utricularia leptoplectra* F.Muell. [FOag/GS] Bren 3011/OSS
- 9101 – *Utricularia leptorhyncha* O.Schwarz [FOag/RPr,ESs,GS] Bren 3022/OSS
- 2705 – *Utricularia limosa* R.Br. [FOag/GS] Bren 3016/OSS
- 9819 – *Utricularia minutissima* Vahl [FOag/GS] Bren 3015/OSS
- 1701 – *Utricularia muelleri* Kamienski [FOaAfu/WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 2707 – *Utricularia odorata* Pellegrin “golden bladderwort” [FOag/RPr,ESs] Bren 3024/OSS
(*Utricularia pterocalycina*)
- 9817 – *Utricularia quinquedentata* F.Muell. ex P.Taylor [FOag/ESs,GS] Bren 3063/OSS
- 9102 – *Utricularia rhododactylos* P.Taylor [FOag/ESs] Bren 3051/OSS
- 1703 – *Utricularia tubulata* F.Muell. [FOaAfu/WLf] Bail s.n./OSS
- 9104 – *Utricularia uliginosa* Vahl “Asian bladderwort” [FOag/RPr,GS] Laza 8965/OSS

LILIACEAE – lilies

- 9105 – *Borya jabirabela* Churchill [SH.FOpG/ESsc] *Flora of Australia* 45:270 Bren 260/OSS
- 2715 – *Caesia setifera* Baker [FOrg/GS] *Flora of Australia* 45:283 Bren 2827/OSS
- 2716 – *Chlorophytum laxum* R.Br. [FOrg/EWfd,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 45:349 Bren 1070/OSS
- 2714 – *Corynotheca lateriflora* (R.Br.) F.Muell. ex Benth. [FOrg/EWp,ESs,GS] *Flora of Australia* 45:300 Bren 183/OSS
(*Caesia laterifolia*)
- 8766 – *Crinum angustifolium* R.Br. “onion lily” [FOrdATre/RPlb,EW,WLf] *Flora of Australia* 45:373 Bail s.n./OSS
(*Crinum asiaticum*)
- 8767 – *Crinum uniflorum* F.Muell. [FOrgATre/EWfd,ESws,GS] *Flora of Australia* 45:374 Bren 1626/OSS
- 9106 – *Curculigo ensifolia* R.Br. var. *ensifolia* [FOrg/EWd,ESw,GS] *Flora of Australia* 45:191 Bren 807/OSS
- 9107 – *Dianella longifolia* R.Br. var. *longifolia* [FOrg/EWf] *Flora of Australia* 45:204 Wigh 1314/DNA

- 2718 - *Dianella odorata* Blume "blue flax lily" [FOrg/MVwel,RPr,EWf] *Flora of Australia* 45:216 Bren 1394/OSS
(*Dianella caerulea*)
- 2667 - *Hypoxis nervosa* R.Henderson [FOrg/GS] *Flora of Australia* 45:180 Bren 846/OSS
(*Hypoxis marginata*)
- 2720 - *Iphigenia indica* (L.) Kunth [FOrg/RPI,EWfd,ESws,GS] *Flora of Australia* 45:405 Bren 1623/OSS
- 2713 - *Protasparagus racemosus* (Willd.) Oberm. "native asparagus" [VNhrdu/MVdelc] *Flora of Australia* 45:161 Bren 342/OSS
(*Asparagus racemosa*)
- 2721 - *Sowerbaea alliacea* F.Muell. [FOrg/EWd,ESws,GS,WLf] *Flora of Australia* 45:265 Bren 1240/OSS
- 2722 - *Thysanotus banksii* R.Br. "fringe lily" [FOrg/EWfd,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 45:320 Bren 1447/OSS
- 2723 - *Thysanotus chinensis* Benth. "fringe lily" [FOag/EWd,GS] *Flora of Australia* 45:329 Bren 1297/OSS

LIMNOCHARITACEAE

- 9108 - *Tenagocharis latifolia* (D.Don) Buchenau [FOaAnu/WLf] Tayr 401/DNA

LOGANIACEAE

- 8380 - *Fagraea racemosa* Jack ex Wall. [TRplu/MVwel] *Flora of Australia* 28:69 Bren 483/OSS
- 8570 - *Mitrasacme aggregata* Dunlop [FOagd/RPIb,EWd,ESs,GS] *Flora of Australia* 28:51 Bren 906/OSS
(*Mitrasacme stellata*)
- 8561 - *Mitrasacme connata* R.Br. [FOagd/EWfd,ESw,DI] *Flora of Australia* 28:42 Bren 1213/OSS
- 8562 - *Mitrasacme elata* R.Br. [FOag/EWd,ESw,GS] *Flora of Australia* 28:45 Bren 2740/OSS
- 8563 - *Mitrasacme exserta* F.Muell. [FOag/EWfd,GS] *Flora of Australia* 28:43 Bren 1464/OSS
- 9556 - *Mitrasacme floribunda* Dunlop [FOag/GS] *Flora of Australia* 28:47 Dunl 8557 & Munn/DNA
- 9464 - *Mitrasacme geniculosa* Dunlop [FOag/ESc] *Flora of Australia* 28:52 Bren 813/OSS
- 9555 - *Mitrasacme gentianeae* F.Muell. [FOag/ESs,GS] *Flora of Australia* 28:46 Dunl 6913 & Gall/DNA
- 9518 - *Mitrasacme glaucescens* Dunlop [FOag/ESw] *Flora of Australia* 28:39 Bren 1071/OSS
- 9111 - *Mitrasacme laevis* Benth. [FOag/GS] *Flora of Australia* 28:54 Bren 1445/OSS
(*Mitrasacme lomatostoma*)
- 9519 - *Mitrasacme latiflora* S.Moore [FOrd/ESw] *Flora of Australia* 28:42 Bren 1128/OSS
- 9826 - *Mitrasacme laricifolia* R.Br. [FOag/GS] *Flora of Australia* 28:54 Bren 3175/OSS
- 9113 - *Mitrasacme multicaulis* R.Br. [FOag/ESs,GS] *Flora of Australia* 28:46 Bren 2752/OSS
- 9114 - *Mitrasacme nudicaulis* Reinw. ex Blume [FOagd/EWd,ESw,GS] *Flora of Australia* 28:43 Bren 1134/OSS

- (*Mitrasacme longiflora*)
- 9115 – *Mitrasacme nummularia* S.Moore [FOag/EWd,ESs,GS] *Flora of Australia* 28:49..... Bren 1086/OSS
- (*Mitrasacme arnhemica*)
- 9116 – *Mitrasacme prolifera* R.Br. [FOag/RPb,GS,WLf] *Flora of Australia* 28:50 Crav 5451/OSS
- (*Mitrasacme indica*)
- 9553 – *Mitrasacme retroloba* Dunlop [FOag/ESws] *Flora of Australia* 28:40 Bren 1058/OSS
- 9520 – *Mitrasacme scriithicola* Dunlop [FOag/RPr,ESs] *Flora of Australia* 28:39 Bren 1021/OSS
- 9117 – *Mitrasacme subvolubilis* F.Muell. [FOag/RPl,EWfd,GS] *Flora of Australia* 28:55 Bren 2288/OSS
- 9695 – *Mitrasacme troglodytica* Dunlop [FOag/ESc] *Flora of Australia* 28:37 Dunl 8357 & John/DNA
- 8593 – *Strychnos lucida* R.Br. “strychnine bush” [TRpl/MV,EWf] *Flora of Australia* 28:65 Bren 346/OSS

LORANTHACEAE – mistletoes

- 2725 – *Amyema benthamii* (Blakely) Danser [SH.PBp/EWfd,ESws,GS] *Flora of Australia* 22:103..... Bren 175/OSS
- 2726 – *Amyema bifurcata* (Benth.) Tieghem var. *bifurcata* [SH.PBp/RPb,EWdp,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 22:112..... Bren 484/OSS
- 2727 – *Amyema conspicua* (Bailey) Danser var. *obcurinerve* Barlow [SH.PBp/EW,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 22:101 Bren 231/OSS
- 9118 – *Amyema mackayense* (Blakely) Danser ssp. *cycinei-sinus* (Blakely) Barlow “mangrove mistletoe” [SH.PBp/MN] *Flora of Australia* 22:98..... Bren 153/OSS
- 9350 – *Amyema miquelii* (Lehm ex Miq.) Tieghem “box mistletoe” [SH.PBp/ESws] *Flora of Australia* 22:111..... Bren 169/OSS
- 9703 – *Amyema sanguinea* (F.Muell.) Danser var. *pulchrum* (Ewart) Barlow “blood mistletoe” [SH.PBp/EWd] *Flora of Australia* 22:118..... Menk 296/DNA
- 2734 – *Amyema sanguinea* (F.Muell.) Danser var. *sanguinea* “blood mistletoe” [SH.PBp/EW,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 22:118..... Bren 240/OSS
- 9690 – *Amyema* sp. D46005 [SH.PBp/MVdc] Russ 5610 & Luca/DNA
- 2735 – *Amyema thalassia* Barlow [SH.PBp/MN] *Flora of Australia* 22:99..... Crav 6442/OSS
- 8822 – *Amyema tridactyla* Barlow [SH.PBp/ESws] *Flora of Australia* 22:108 Bren 878/OSS
- 9704 – *Amyema villiflora* (Domin) Barlow var. *tomentilla* (Blakely) Barlow [SH.PBp/ESw] *Flora of Australia* 22:102 Dunl 4672/DNA
- 2736 – *Amyema villiflora* (Domin) Barlow var. *villiflora* [SH.PBp/RPlb,EW,ESw,GS] *Flora of Australia* 22:102..... Bren 227/OSS
- 2737 – *Decaisnina brittenii* (Blakely) Barlow ssp. *speciosa* Barlow “paperbark mistletoe” [SH.PBp/RPlb] *Flora of Australia* 22:77..... Bren 486/OSS
- 9705 – *Decaisnina petiolata* (Barlow) Barlow ssp. *angustata* Barlow [SH.PBp/MVe] *Flora of Australia* 22:76 Laza 9147/DNA
- 9119 – *Decaisnina petiolata* (Barlow) Barlow ssp. *petiolata* [SH.PBp/MVwde] *Flora of Australia* 22:76..... Bren 487/OSS
- 9706 – *Decaisnina signata* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Tieghem ssp. *cardiophylla* (Domin) Barlow [SH.PBp/EWd,GS] *Flora of Australia* 22:76..... Bren 488/OSS

- 2739 - *Decaisnina signata* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Tieghem ssp. *signata* [SH.PBp/RPb,EW,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 22:76 Crav 6362/OSS
- 2740 - *Dendrophthoe acacioides* (Cunn. ex Benth.) Tieghem ssp. *longifolia* (Specht) Barlow [SH.PBp/ESws] *Flora of Australia* 22:127 Bren 489/OSS
- 2742 - *Dendrophthoe odontocalyx* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Tieghem [SH.PBp/EW,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 22:126 Bren 492/OSS
- 9120 - *Diplatia furcata* Barlow [SH.PBp/RPb] *Flora of Australia* 22:123 Bren 493/OSS
- 9353 - *Lysiana spathulata* (Blakely) Barlow ssp. *spathulata* [SH.PBp/ESw] *Flora of Australia* 22:81 Bren 1 & Orr/OSS

LYTHRACEAE

- 2746 - *Ammannia baccifera* L. [FOag/WLfr] *Flora of Australia* 18:97 Cowi s.n./OSS
- 2747 - *Ammannia multiflora* Roxb. [FOag/RPb] *Flora of Australia* 18:99 Rank 2163/DNA
- 9121 - *Nesaea muelleri* Hewson [FOag/RPl,GS,WLf] *Flora of Australia* 18:107 Bren 1291/OSS
(*Lythrum arnhemicum*)
- 9122 - *Rotala diandra* (F.Muell.) Koehne [FOag/RPb,GS] *Flora of Australia* 18:96 Bren 2790/OSS
- 2754 - *Rotala mexicana* Cham. & Schldl. [FOag/EWd,GS,WLr,DI] *Flora of Australia* 18:93 Bren 1267/OSS
- 1839 - *Rotala occultiflora* Koehne [FOag/ATre/GS,WLf] *Flora of Australia* 18:93 Bren 2795/OSS

MALVACEAE

- 9669 - *Abelmoschus ficulneus* (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Wight [SH.FOad/WLf] *Blumea* 14(1):101 Bren 2323/OSS
- 2757 - *Abelmoschus moschatus* Medikus [SH.FOad/RPr,EWfd,ESws,GS] *Blumea* 14(1):90 Bren 1083/OSS
- 2760 - *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet "Indian lantern-flower" [SHadl/MVdc] *Blumea* 14(1):170 Gris s.n./OSS
- 2763 - *Decaschistia byrnesii* Fryx. ssp. *byrnesii* [SHadl/ESs] *Australian Journal of Botany* 22:187 Laza 7813/DNA
- 8801 X *Gossypium hirsutum* L. "upland cotton" [SHpl/RPb,WLf] *Blumea* 14(1):123 Crav 6142/OSS
- 2766 - *Hibiscus arnhemensis* F.D.Wilson [SHadl/EWf,ESws] Bren 100/OSS
- 9408 - *Hibiscus brennanii* Craven & Fryx. [SHadl/RPr,ESws] *The Beagle* 10(1):1-6 Bren 131/OSS
(*Hibiscus* sp. 1)
- 2767 - *Hibiscus byrnesii* F.D.Wilson [SHal/ESws] Bren 30/OSS
- 2769 - *Hibiscus leptocladus* Benth. [SHal/RPr,ESws] Oert s.n./OSS
(*Hibiscus microchlaenus* var. *leptocladus*)
- 2770 - *Hibiscus menzeliae* F.D.Wilson & Byrnes [SHal/EWp,ESws] Bren 78 & Orr/OSS
- 2771 - *Hibiscus meraukensis* Hochr. "Merauke hibiscus" [SHal/RPb,EWfd] *Blumea* 14(1):61 Bren 199/OSS
- 2772 - *Hibiscus panduriformis* Burman f. "yellow hibiscus" [SHrl/RPb,WLf] *Blumea* 14(1):79 Finl s.n./OSS
- 2774 X *Hibiscus sabdariffa* L. "rosella" [SHal/WLf,DI] *Blumea* 14(1):64 Cowi s.n./OSS

- 9409 - *Hibiscus* sp. 2 [SHal/RPr,ESw] Bren 547/OSS
- 9433 - *Hibiscus* sp. 3 [SHadl/RPr,ESws] Bren 569/OSS
- 2777 - *Hibiscus symonii* F.D.Wilson & Byrnes [SHal/EWf,ESws] Bren 38/OSS
- 2778 - *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. "beach hibiscus" [TR.SHflu/MVwdc,MN] *Blumea* 14(1):29 Bren 670/OSS
- 9611 - *Hibiscus trionum* L. var. *vesicarius* Hochr. "bladder ketmia" [FOad/GS] Bren 1837/OSS
- 2780 - *Hibiscus zonatus* F.Muell. [SHal/ESws] Mitc 249/DNA
- 9127 - *Malachra capitata* (L.) L. [SHadl/WLf] *Blumea* 14(1):146 Cowi 678/DNA
- 2781 X *Malachra fasciata* Jacq. "pox weed" [SHadlAre/RPb,WLf] *Blumea* 14(1):147 Cowi s.n./OSS
- 2783 X *Sida acuta* Burman f. "spiny-head sida" [SHrd/MVwdl,RPb,EWd,WLf,DI] *Blumea* 14(1):186 Bren 920/OSS
- 2784 X *Sida cordifolia* L. "flannel weed" [SHrd/RPb,EWd,WLf,DI] *Blumea* 14(1):199 Bren 1005/OSS
- 9128 - *Sida macropoda* F.Muell. ex Benth. [SHad/RPr,ESws] Telf & Wrig 8422/DNA
- 2788 X *Sida rhombifolia* L. "paddy lucerne" [SHad/RPlb,EWf,WLf,DI] *Blumea* 14(1):193 Cowi s.n./OSS
- 9129 X *Sida spinosa* L. "spiny sida" [SHag/GS,WLf] *Blumea* 14(1):191 Fryx 4283/DNA
- 2792 - *Thespesia populneoides* (Roxb.) Kostel. "Portia tree" [TRpuc/MNeb] *Blumea* 14(1):107 Bren 579/OSS
- 9391 - *Thespesia thespesioides* (R.Br. ex Benth.) Fryxell [SHadl/EWd,ESw] Bren 145/OSS
- 9657 - *Urena armitiana* F.Muell. var. *spenceri* (Ewart) Fryx. & Craven [SHadl/EWd,GS] *Australian Systematic Botany* 2:457 Bren 2138/OSS
 (*Hibiscus spenceri*)
 (*Urena spenceri*)
- 9406 - *Urena australiensis* Fayc. & Craven [SHadl/RPl] *Australian Systematic Botany* 2:457 Bren 349/OSS
- 2793 - *Urena lobata* L. var. *lobata* "pink burr" [SHal/MVwl,RPb,WLf] *Australian Systematic Botany* 2:459 Bren 349/OSS

MELASTOMATACEAE

- 2795 - *Melastoma affine* D.Don "native lasiandra" [SHpdl/MVwel,RPrl] *Flora of Australia* 18:248 Oert s.n./OSS
 (*Melastoma polyanthum*)
- 9437 - *Memecylon arnhemensis* Whiffin [TRpl/MVde] *Flora of Australia* 18:255 Bren 608/OSS
- 8703 - *Memecylon pauciflorum* Blume var. *pauciflorum* [TRpl/MV] *Flora of Australia* 18:254 Bren 494/OSS
- 2796 - *Osbeckia australiana* Naudin [SHpd/MVwdel,RPrl,ESs,GS] *Flora of Australia* 18:247 Bail s.n./OSS

MELIACEAE

- 2798 - *Aglaiia brownii* C.M.Pannell [TRpul/MVwdc] Bren 655/OSS
 (*Aglaiia elaeagnoides*)

- (*Aglaia rufa*)
- 2799 – *Dysoxylum acutangulum* Miq. ssp. *foveolatum* (Radlk.) Mabb. [TRpu/MV] Bren 550/OSS
(*Dysoxylum oppositifolium*)
- 9525 – *Dysoxylum latifolium* Benth. [TRpu/MVwde] Bren 623/OSS
- 2802 – *Owenia vernicosa* F.Muell. “emu apple” [TRpu/EWfp,ESws,GS] Crav 5767/OSS
- 2803 – *Vavaea amicornum* Benth. [TRou/MVde,RPr] Bren 193/OSS
- 2804 – *Vavaea australiana* S.T.Blake [TRpu/MVwel] Bren 497/OSS
- 2806 – *Xylocarpus mekongensis* Pierre “cedar mangrove” [TRpc/MNe] Crav 6431/OSS
(*Xylocarpus australasicus*)

MENISPERMACEAE

- 9458 – *Pachygone ovata* (Meirs) Hook. f. & Thompson [VNhpuc/MV] Bren 752/OSS
- 2808 – *Stephania japonica* (Thunb.) Miers [VNHrlu/MV] Burg s.n./OSS
- 2809 – *Tiliacora australiana* Forman [VNHpl/MVwde] Dunl 5060/DNA
- 2903 – *Tinospora esiangkara* (F.M.Bailey) Forman [VNHrlu/RPr,ESs] Bren 1016/OSS
(*Tinospora angusta*)
- 2810 – *Tinospora smilacina* Benth. “snakevine” [VNwouc/MV,RP,EW,ESw,DI] Bren 782/OSS

MENYANTHACEAE – waterlilies

- 1504 – *Nymphoides aurantiaca* (Dalz.) Kuntze “yellow snowflake lily” [FOrAfs/WLfre] Cowi s.n./OSS
(*Nymphoides hydrocharoides*)
- 2811 – *Nymphoides crenata* (F.Muell.) Kuntze [FOrArs/WLf] Adam 3070/DNA
- 2812 – *Nymphoides furculifolia* Specht [FOaArs/WLe] Finl s.n./OSS
- 1503 – *Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze “fringed waterlily” [FOrGATrs/WLf] Bail s.n./OSS
- 1877 – *Nymphoides minima* (F.Muell.) Kuntze [FOaArs/WLf] Finl s.n./OSS
- 1876 – *Nymphoides parvifolia* (Griseb.) Kuntze [FOaArs/WLf] Laza 9162/OSS
- 2814 – *Nymphoides planosperma* Aston [FOaArs/WLe] *Muelleria* 5(1):39..... Bren 3007/OSS
- 9603 – *Nymphoides quadriloba* Aston [FOaArs/WLfr] Bren 1832/OSS
- 2816 – *Nymphoides spongiosa* Aston [FOaArs/WLf] *Muelleria* 5(1):45..... Crav 5534/DNA
- 9131 – *Nymphoides subacuta* Aston [FOaArs/WLf] *Muelleria* 5(1):48 Rank 2030/DNA

MIMOSACEAE

Acacia – wattles

- 2823 – *Acacia alleniana* Maiden [TR.SHpl/RPr,ESws] Bren 698/OSS
- 9454 – *Acacia arafurica* Tindale & Kodala [TR.SHpl/RPr,GS] *Telopea* 5(1):53 Bren 2352/OSS
(*Acacia* sp. 3)
- 9789 – *Acacia armitii* F.Muell. ex Maiden [TR.SHpl/ESs] *Nuytsia* 9(3):360 Bren 2989/OSS
- 9132 – *Acacia arnhemica* Tindale ined. [SHpl/ESws] Byrn 2724/DNA
- 2827 – *Acacia aulacocarpa* Cunn. ex Benth. “hickory wattle” [TRpu/MV,RP,EWfd,ESws,GS] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 2828 – *Acacia auriculiformis* Cunn. ex Benth. “black wattle” [TRpc/MV,RPlb] Bren 350/OSS
- 9414 – *Acacia brockii* Tindale & Kodala [SHpl/ESs] *Telopea* 5(1):62 Bren 2863/OSS
(*Acacia* sp. 1)
- 9133 – *Acacia calcigera* Tindale ined. [SHplu/EWd,ESw,GS] Bren 1601/OSS
- 8889 – *Acacia cataractae* Tindale & Kodala [SHpd/ESws] *Telopea* 5(1):56 Bren 1801/OSS
(*Acacia adamsii*)
(*Acacia limbata*)
- 2833 – *Acacia conspersa* F.Muell. [TR.SHpl/EW,ESws] Bren 94/OSS
- 2872 – *Acacia convallium* Pedley ms. [TR.SHplu/RPr,ESws] Cowi s.n./OSS
(*Acacia rothii*)
- 8890 – *Acacia delicatula* Tindale & Kodala [SHpd/ESws] *Telopea* 5(1):58 Bren 168/OSS
(*Acacia rhadinocarpa*)
- 2835 – *Acacia difficilis* Maiden [TR.SHpl/RP,EW,ESws,GS,DI] Bren 1409/OSS
- 2836 – *Acacia dimidiata* Benth. “swamp wattle” [TR SHpl/EWd,GS] Bail s.n./OSS
- 9642 – *Acacia echinuliflora* G.Leach [TR.SHplu/RPr] *Nuytsia* 9(3):355 Cowi 141/OSS
(*Acacia plectocarpa*)
- 9557 – *Acacia filipes* Pedley ined. [SHpd/ESs] Bren 1531/OSS
(*Acacia* sp. 4)
- 2839 – *Acacia gonocarpa* F.Muell. [SHpd/EWd,GS] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 9579 – *Acacia gonoclada* F.Muell. ex Benth. [SHpl/ESw] Bren 1592/OSS
- 9563 – *Acacia gracilentia* Tindale & Kodala [SHpd/EWp,ESs] *Telopea* 5(1):61 Bren 1348/OSS
(*Acacia* sp. 5)
- 8800 – *Acacia hammondii* Maiden [SHpl/ESws] Bren 92/OSS
- 2840 – *Acacia helicophylla* Pedley [SHpl/ESws] Bren 2186/OSS

2841	–	<i>Acacia hemignosta</i> F.Muell. “club-leaf wattle” [TR.SHplu/EWd,ESws,DI]	Bren 499/OSS
9136	–	<i>Acacia hippuroides</i> Heward ex Benth. [SHpl/ESws]	Levi 806/DNA
2843	–	<i>Acacia holosericea</i> Cunn. ex G.Don “candelabra wattle” [TR.SHpl/RP,EWdp,ESw]	Bren 352/OSS
2844	–	<i>Acacia humifusa</i> Cunn. ex Benth. [SHpdl/ESs]	Bren 768/OSS
9137	–	<i>Acacia jasperensis</i> Maconochie [SHpl/ESws]	Oert s.n./OSS
8772	–	<i>Acacia lacertensis</i> Pedley ined. [TR.SHpl/RPr]	Bren 546/OSS
		(<i>Acacia</i> sp. aff. <i>tropica</i>)	
2845	–	<i>Acacia latescens</i> Benth. [TR.SHpu/RP,EW,ESws,GS]	Bren 1331/OSS
2846	–	<i>Acacia latifolia</i> Benth. [TR.SHpl/RPr,EWp,ESws]	Bren 1405/OSS
9138	–	<i>Acacia leptocarpa</i> Cunn. ex Benth. [TR.SHpu/RPr,EWf,GS]	Hinz 568/DNA
2851	–	<i>Acacia linarioides</i> Benth. [SHpdl/ESs]	Bren 3046/OSS
2852	–	<i>Acacia lycopodiifolia</i> Cunn. ex Hook. [SHpgd/ESws]	Bren 2187/OSS
8802	–	<i>Acacia megalantha</i> F.Muell. [SHpl/RPr,ESws]	Bren 353/OSS
1615	–	<i>Acacia mimula</i> Pedley [SHplu/EW,ESws]	Bail s.n./OSS
2857	–	<i>Acacia mountfordiae</i> F.Muell. “Mountford’s wattle” [SHpl/ESs]	Finl s.n./OSS
2858	–	<i>Acacia multisiliqua</i> (Benth.) Maconochie [SHpdl/RPr,EWp,ESws]	Bren 1069/OSS
8872	–	<i>Acacia multistipulosa</i> Tindale & Bedward [TR.SHpl/ESws]	Bren 106/OSS
2860	–	<i>Acacia oncinocarpa</i> Benth. [SHpl/EW,ESws]	Bail s.n./OSS
2861	–	<i>Acacia pallidifolia</i> Tindale ined. [TR.SHplu/EWd,ESw]	Bren 185/OSS
		(<i>Acacia pachyphloia</i>)	
9139	–	<i>Acacia pelliata</i> O.Schwarz [SHpl/RPr]	Bren 713/OSS
2866	–	<i>Acacia platycarpa</i> F.Muell. “ghost wattle” [TR.SHpl/RPr,EW,ESw]	Bren 139/OSS
2867	–	<i>Acacia plectocarpa</i> Cunn. ex Benth. [TR.SHpu/RPr,EWf,ESws,GS]	Cowi s.n./OSS
2868	–	<i>Acacia praelongata</i> F.Muell. [TR.SHplu/EW,ESw]	Bren 622/OSS
2870	–	<i>Acacia producta</i> Tindale [SHpdl/RPr,EWdp,ESws,GS]	Bren 46 & Orr/OSS
8891	–	<i>Acacia proiantha</i> Pedley ined. [TR.SHpl/ESs]	Bren 2835/OSS
9517	–	<i>Acacia rigrescens</i> Tindale [SHpl/ESws]	Bren 2841/OSS
9360	–	<i>Acacia scopularum</i> Pedley ms. [TR.SHpl/RPr,ESs]	Bren 1321/OSS
		(<i>Acacia sabulosa</i>)	
2873	–	<i>Acacia sericoiflora</i> Pedley [SHpl/RPr]	Bren 634/OSS
9671	–	<i>Acacia</i> sp. 1 aff. <i>hemignosta</i> [SHpdl/EWd]	Bren 2348/OSS
9697	–	<i>Acacia</i> sp. 2 aff. <i>hemignosta</i> [SHpl/EWd,ESw]	Bren 125/OSS

9134	-	<i>Acacia</i> sp. 2	[TR.SHpl/ESs]	.....	Bren 186/OSS
9499	-	<i>Acacia</i> sp. aff. <i>difficilis</i>	[TR.SHpu/RPr]	.....	Bren 1344/OSS
9380	-	<i>Acacia</i> sp. aff. <i>gonocarpa</i>	[SHpdl/RPr,ESws]	.....	Bren 354/OSS
9450	-	<i>Acacia</i> sp. aff. <i>oncinocarpa</i>	[SHpl/ESws]	.....	Bren 743/OSS
9768	-	<i>Acacia</i> sp. D19390-3	[SHpl/ESs]	.....	Bren 3045/OSS
2878	-	<i>Acacia suberosa</i> Cunn. "corky-barked wattle"	[SHpl/EWd,ESw]	.....	Laza 7744/DNA
2879	-	<i>Acacia sublanata</i> Benth.	[SHpdl/EWp,ESws]	.....	Bren 1349/OSS
2881	-	<i>Acacia torulosa</i> Benth. ex F.Muell. "torulosa wattle"	[TR.SHplu/RPr,EWfp,ESws]	.....	Bren 603/OSS
2885	-	<i>Acacia umbellata</i> Cunn. ex Benth.	[SHpl/RPr,ESws]	.....	Bren 1353/OSS
9415	-	<i>Acacia yirrkallensis</i> Specht	[SHpgd/EWf,ESws]	.....	Bren 53 & Orr/OSS
9734	-	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> L. "red bead tree"	[TRpc/MVc]	.....	Russ/pers. comm.
2889	-	<i>Cathormion umbellatum</i> (Vahl) Kosterm.	[TRpuc/MVwdlc,RPlb]	.....	Bren 730/OSS
9476	X	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> (Lam.) De Wit "coffee bush"	[SHpl/MVlc,EWd,RPlb]	.....	Bren/pers. comm.
2894	X	<i>Mimosa pigra</i> L. "sensitive plant"	[SHplATre/RPb,WLf]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
2895	X	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L. "common sensitive plant"	[FOpg/DI]	.....	Cowi 1987/lit.rec.
2896	-	<i>Neptunia gracilis</i> Benth. "native sensitive plant"	[FOag/EWd,ESw]	.....	Bren 1593/OSS

MOLLUGINACEAE

2900	-	<i>Glinus lotoides</i> L. "hairy carpet weed"	[FOag/WLf]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
1517	-	<i>Glinus oppositifolius</i> (L.) C.DC.	[FOag/RPl,WLf]	.....	Bren 1643/OSS
2902	-	<i>Macarthuria apetala</i> Harvey	[SH.FOpg/RPr]	.....	Barl s.n./OSS
9143	-	<i>Macarthuria ephedroides</i> C.White	[SH.FOag/ESws]	.....	Bren 123/OSS
9144	-	<i>Macarthuria</i> sp.	[SH.FOpg/EWp,ESws]	.....	Bren 1640/OSS
2905	-	<i>Mollugo pentaphylla</i> L.	[FOag/WLf,DI]	.....	Bren 1007/OSS

MORACEAE

2906	-	<i>Antiaris toxicaria</i> Lesch. var. <i>macrophylla</i> (R.Br.) Corner	[TRpc/MVdc]	<i>Flora of Australia</i> 3:24	..... Bren 671/OSS
9334	-	<i>Artocarpus glaucus</i> Blume	[TRpuc/MVwdc]	<i>Flora of Australia</i> 3:23	..... Luca 48/DNA
9488	-	<i>Fatoua pilosa</i> Gaudich.	[FOag/MVde]	<i>Flora of Australia</i> 3:20	..... Bren 1796/OSS

Ficus – figs

- 2910 – *Ficus benjamina* L. var. *benjamina* “weeping fig” [TRfu/MV,RPr] *Flora of Australia* 3:37 Bren 732/OSS
- 8884 – *Ficus congesta* Roxb. var. *congesta* [TR.SHpld/MVwe,RPr] *Flora of Australia* 3:65 Bren 502/OSS
- 2913 – *Ficus coronulata* Miq. “peach-leaf fig” [TRpu/MVwdl,RPr] *Flora of Australia* 3:59 Bren 357/OSS
- 2915 – *Ficus leucotricha* (Miq.) Miq. var. *leucotricha*, “large-leaf rock fig” [TRfu/MVwde,ESs] *Flora of Australia* 3:43 Bren 624/OSS
- 2916 – *Ficus opposita* Miq. var. *indecora* (Cunn. ex Miq.) Corner “sandpaper fig” [TRfl/MVdelc,RP,EW,ESw,GS] *Flora of Australia* 3:56 Dunl 3213/DNA
- 9708 – *Ficus opposita* Miq. var. *micracantha* (Miq.) Corner “sandpaper fig” [TR.SHfl/RP,EWfd,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 3:57 Wate 10061/OSS
- 9709 – *Ficus platypoda* (Miq.) Miq. var. *angustata* (Miq.) Corner “native fig” [TR.SHolu/ESsc] *Flora of Australia* 3:46 Bren 1334/OSS
- 9710 – *Ficus platypoda* (Miq.) Miq. var. *cordata* Specht “native fig” [TR.SHolu/ESc] *Flora of Australia* 3:47 Burg s.n./OSS
- 9711 – *Ficus platypoda* (Miq.) Miq. var. *lachnocaula* (Miq.) Benth. “native fig” [TR.SHolu/ESc] *Flora of Australia* 3:47 Fox 2524/DNA
- 2917 – *Ficus platypoda* (Miq.) Miq. var. *platypoda* “native fig” [TR. SHou/MVwde,RPr,ESwc] *Flora of Australia* 3:46 Hart 13730/DNA
- 9812 – *Ficus platypoda* (Miq.) Miq. var. *repens* Kenneally ined. “native fig” [TR.SHfdl/ESs] Crav 5945/OSS
- 2918 – *Ficus racemosa* L. “Cluster Fig” [TRpc/MVwdlc,RPl] *Flora of Australia* 3:52 Bren 358/OSS
- 2919 – *Ficus scobina* Benth. “sandpaper fig” [TR.SHfl/MV,RP] *Flora of Australia* 3:57 Bren 503/OSS
(*Ficus podocarpifolia*)
- 9539 – *Ficus* sp. D17207 [TRpl/RPr] Bren 1602/OSS
- 2920 – *Ficus subpuberula* Corner [TRol/MVde,ESsc] *Flora of Australia* 3:45 Bren 818/OSS
- 9713 – *Ficus virens* Aiton var. *dasycarpa* Corner “banyan” [TRoc/MVde,ESc] *Flora of Australia* 3:35 Fox 2539/DNA
- 2922 – *Ficus virens* Aiton var. *virens* “banyan” [TRoc/MV,RP] *Flora of Australia* 3:35 Bren 564/OSS
- 2923 – *Malaisia scandens* (Lour.) Planchon ssp. *scandens* “firevine” [VNwflc/MVdelc] *Flora of Australia* 3:19 Cowi s.n./OSS

MYRISTICACEAE – nutmegs

- 2927 – *Horsfieldia australiana* S.T.Blake [TRpc/MVwel] Bren 504/OSS
- 2928 – *Myristica insipida* R.Br. “wild nutmeg” [TRpc/MV,RP] Bren 361/OSS

MYRSINACEAE

- 2929 – *Aegiceras corniculatum* (L.) Blanco “river mangrove” [TRpl/MN] Crav 4610/DNA
- 2930 – *Embelia curvinervia* S.Reyn. [VNwogu/MVwdel,RPl] *Austrobaileya* 3(3):364 Bren 1838/OSS
- 2932 – *Rapanea benthamiana* Mez [TRplu/MVwde] Bren 506/OSS
- 9771 – *Rapanea pedicellata* B.Jackes ms. [TRpl/MVwl] Lidd et al 1994/lit.rec.
(*Rapanea* sp. D30012)

MYRTACEAE

- 2934 – *Allosyncarpia ternata* S.T.Blake “allosyncarpia” [TRpc/MVwdeI,RPI] *Austrobaileya* 1(1):43 Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8837 – *Asteromyrtus arnhemica* (Byrnes) Craven [TRpl/RPr] *Australian Systematic Botany* 1(4):378 Cowi s.n./OSS
(*Melaleuca arnhemica*)
- 2042 – *Asteromyrtus magnifica* (Specht) Craven [SHpl/RPr,ESs] *Australian Systematic Botany* 1(4):381 Bren 2380/OSS
(*Melaleuca magnifica*)
- 1622 – *Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa* (F.Muell.) Craven “liniment tree” [TRpl/RPIb,GS] *Australian Systematic Botany* 1(4):383 Cowi s.n./OSS
(*Melaleuca symphyocarpa*)
- 2935 – *Calytrix achaeta* (F.Muell.) Benth. [SHpl/EWdp,ESws] *Brunonia* 3:220 Bren 363/OSS
- 2936 – *Calytrix arborescens* (F.Muell.) Benth. [TR.SHpl/EW,ESws,GS] *Brunonia* 3:239 Cowi s.n./OSS
- 2937 – *Calytrix brownii* (Schauer) Craven “kerosene bush” [SHpdI/RPr,ESws] *Brunonia* 3:222 Bren 364/OSS
(*Calytrix brachychaeta*)
- 2938 – *Calytrix decussata* Craven [SHpgd/ESws] *Brunonia* 3:237 Bren 861/OSS
- 1617 – *Calytrix exstipulata* DC. “turkey bush” [SHpl/EW,ESws,GS] *Brunonia* 3:229 Bail s.n./OSS
- 9401 – *Calytrix inopinata* Craven [SHpl/ESs] *Australian Systematic Botany* 4:535 Bren 14 & Orr/OSS
- 2940 – *Calytrix megaphylla* (F.Muell.) Benth. [SHpd/EWp,ESws] *Brunonia* 3:228 Bren 1568/OSS
- 2941 – *Calytrix micrairoides* Craven [SHpg/ESs] *Brunonia* 3:236 Bren 814/OSS
- 9145 – *Calytrix rupestris* Craven [SHpg/ESc] Bren 635/OSS
- 2943 – *Calytrix surdiviperana* Craven [SHpd/ESs] *Brunonia* 3:226 Crav 6133/OSS
- Corymbia* – bloodwood gum trees, formerly in the Genus *Eucalyptus*
- 1639 – *Corymbia arafurica* K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson “ghost gum” [TRfc/RPIb] *Telopea* 6(2–3):409 Bren 587/OSS
(*Eucalyptus papuana*)
- 9146 – *Corymbia arnhemensis* (D.J.Carr & S.G.M.Carr) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson “Katherine Gorge bloodwood” [TRpc/EWp,ESw]
Telopea 6(2–3):271 Bren 641/OSS
(*Eucalyptus dichromophloia*)
(*Eucalyptus arnhemensis*)
- 1605 – *Corymbia bleeseri* (Blakely) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson “smooth-stemmed bloodwood” [TRpc/EW,ESw] *Telopea* 6(2–3):288 Wate UNSW7918/OSS
(*Eucalyptus bleeseri*)
- 2979 – *Corymbia chartacea* K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson [TRplu/RPb,EWdf,ESw] *Telopea* 6(2–3):353 Bren 607/OSS
(*Eucalyptus setosa*)

- 2958 – *Corymbia dichromophloia* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson “small-fruited bloodwood” [TRpc/EWp,ESw] *Telopea* 6(2–3):295 Bren 1381/OSS
(*Eucalyptus dichromophloia*)
(*Eucalyptus atrovirens*)
- 1604 – *Corymbia disjuncta* K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson “broad-leaved carbeen” [TRpc/RPb,EWdp,ESw,GS] *Telopea* 6(2–3):423 Bren 1590/OSS
(*Eucalyptus confertiflora*)
- 9486 – *Corymbia dunlopiana* K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson [TRplu/EWd,ESw] *Telopea* 6(2–3):354 Bren 1378/OSS
(*Eucalyptus setosa*)
- 2960 – *Corymbia ferruginea* (Schauer) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson ssp. *ferruginea* “rusty bloodwood” [TRpu/EW,ESw,GS] *Telopea* 6(2–3):340 Bren 877/OSS
(*Eucalyptus ferruginea*)
- 2961 – *Corymbia foelscheana* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson “broad-leaved bloodwood” [TRpuc/EWd,ESw] *Telopea* 6(2–3):333 Bren 161/OSS
(*Eucalyptus kakadu*)
(*Eucalyptus foelscheana*)
- 2962 – *Corymbia grandifolia* (R.Br. ex Benth.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson ssp. *grandifolia* “large-leaved cabbage gum” [TRfc/EWd,GS] Bren 701/OSS
(*Eucalyptus grandifolia*) *Telopea* 6(2–3):459
- 9663 – *Corymbia greeniana* (D.J.Carr & S.G.M.Carr) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson [TRplu/ESw] *Telopea* 6(2–3):330 Bren 2293/OSS
(*Eucalyptus curtipes*)
(*Eucalyptus greeniana*)
- 2964 – *Corymbia jacobiana* (Blakely) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson “stringy-barked bloodwood” [TRpc/EWp,ESw] *Telopea* 6(2–3):225 Bren 2984/OSS
(*Eucalyptus jacobiana*)
- 2966 – *Corymbia kombolgiensis* (Brooker & Dunlop) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson “scarp gum” [TRpc/EWfd,ESws] *Telopea* 6(2–3):414 Bren 369/OSS
(*Eucalyptus kombolgiensis*)
- 1640 – *Corymbia latifolia* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson “round-leaved bloodwood” [TRfc/EWd] *Telopea* 6(2–3):327 Bren 771/OSS
(*Eucalyptus latifolia*)
- 9151 – *Corymbia oocarpa* (D.J.Carr & S.G.M.Carr) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson [TRpc/EWp,ESw] *Telopea* 6(2–3):293 Bren 1389/OSS
(*Eucalyptus oocarpa*)
- 9431 – *Corymbia papillosa* K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson ssp. *papillosa* [TRflu/ESw] *Telopea* 6(2–3):362 Bren 1696/OSS
(*Eucalyptus setosa*)

- 1619 – *Corymbia polycarpa* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson “long-fruited bloodwood” [TRpc/RPIb,EWd,GS] *Telopea* 6(2–3):254 Cowi s.n./OSS
(*Eucalyptus polycarpa*)
- 9442 – *Corymbia polycarpa* x *ptychocarpa* [TRpc/RPI,EWd] Bren 716/OSS
(*Eucalyptus polycarpa* x *ptychocarpa*)
- 2955 – *Corymbia polysciada* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson “apple gum” [TRfc/RPb,EWdp,ESw] *Telopea* 6(2–3):417 Bren 368/OSS
(*Eucalyptus clavigera*)
(*Eucalyptus polysciada*)
- 1601 – *Corymbia porrecta* (S.T.Blake) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson “grey bloodwood” [TRpuc/EW,GS] *Telopea* 6(2–3):270 Bail s.n./OSS
(*Eucalyptus porrecta*)
- 2978 – *Corymbia ptychocarpa* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson ssp. *aptycha* K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson “swamp bloodwood”) [TRpc/RPrI,EWf] *Telopea* 6(2–3):251 Crav 5762/OSS
(*Eucalyptus ptychocarpa*)
- 9150 – *Corymbia umbonata* (D.J.Carr & S.G.M.Carr) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson “rusty bloodwood” [TRpc/EWp,ESw] *Telopea* 6(2–):300 Bren 7 & Orr/OSS
(*Eucalyptus ollaris*)
(*Eucalyptus umbonata*)
- Eucalyptus* – Eucalypts, gum trees NB The bloodwood group have now been assigned to the Genus *Corymbia*
- 1631 – *Eucalyptus alba* Reinw. ex Blume “white gum” [TRfc/RPIb] *Flora of Australia* 19:312 Bren 367/OSS
- 9319 – *Eucalyptus apodophylla* Blakely & Jacobs “whitebark” [TRpc/GS] *Flora of Australia* 19:319 Bren 725/OSS
- 2951 – *Eucalyptus bigalerita* F.Muell. “northern salmon gum” [TRpc/RPI,GS] *Flora of Australia* 19:313 Bren 709/OSS
- 9148 – *Eucalyptus gigantangion* L.A.S.Johnson & K.D.Hill “Kakadu woollybutt” [TRpc/RPr,EWp,ESw] *Telopea* 4(2):322 Bren 690/OSS
(*Eucalyptus miniata*)
- 9456 – *Eucalyptus glomericassis* K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson ined. “scarp white gum” [TRpuc/ESws] Bren 900/OSS
- 2963 – *Eucalyptus herbertiana* Maiden “Kalumburu gum” [TRplu/RPr,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 19:319 Bren 104/OSS
- 9398 – *Eucalyptus jensenii* Maiden “wandi ironbark” [TRpc/EWd,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 19:409 Bren 15 & Orr/OSS
- 9149 – *Eucalyptus koolpinensis* Brooker & Dunlop “Koolpin box” [TRpuc/EWd] *Flora of Australia* 19:376 Bren 590/OSS
- 1603 – *Eucalyptus miniata* Cunn. ex Schauer “Darwin woollybutt” [TRpc/EW,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 19:118 Bren 1388/OSS
- 9152 – *Eucalyptus patellaris* F.Muell. “weeping box” [TRpc/RPI,EWd,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 19:374 Bren 1613/OSS
- 2974 – *Eucalyptus phoenicea* F.Muell. “scarlet gum” [TRpu/ESws] *Flora of Australia* 19:120 Bren 370/OSS
- 2977 – *Eucalyptus pruinosa* Schauer “silver box” [TRpu/ESw] *Flora of Australia* 19:381 Bren 1351/OSS
- 1606 – *Eucalyptus tectifera* F.Muell. “Darwin box” [TRfc/EWd,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 19:378 Bren 1610/OSS

- 1602 – *Eucalyptus tetrodonta* F.Muell. “Darwin stringybark” [TRpc/EW,ESw,GS] *Flora of Australia* 19:116 Crav 5685/OSS
- 9154 – *Eucalyptus tintinnans* (Blakely & Jacobs) L.A.S.Johnson & K.D.Hill “hill salmon gum” [TRpu/ESw] *Flora of Australia* 19:313 Bren 685/OSS
- 9770 – *Eucalyptus umbrawarrensensis* Maiden “Umbrawarra gum” [TRpc/ESw] *Flora of Australia* 19:317 Menk 273/DNA
- 2983 – *Homalocalyx ericaeus* F.Muell. [SHpgd/EWp,ESs,GS] *Brunonia* 10(2):150 Bren 371/OSS
- 2984 – *Leptospermum madidum* A.Bean ssp. *sativum* A.Bean “weeping teatree” [SHpl/RPr] *Telopea* 3(3):354 Bren/pers. comm.
(*Leptospermum longifolium*)
(*Leptospermum parviflorum*)
- 1802 – *Lophostemon grandiflorus* (Benth.) Peter Wilson & Waterhouse “northern swamp box” [TRpc/MVdl,RPl] *Australian Journal of Botany* 30:429 Bren 724/OSS
(*Tristania grandiflora*)
- 1801 – *Lophostemon lactifluus* (F.Muell.) Peter Wilson & Waterhouse [TRfc/RPlb,GS] *Australian Journal of Botany* 30:428 Bren 374/OSS
(*Tristania lactiflua*)
- Melaleuca* – paperbarks
- 9681 – *Melaleuca acacioides* F.Muell. var. *acacioides* “coastal paperbark” [TR.SHplu/WLs] Cusa 48/DNA
- 1623 – *Melaleuca argentea* W.Fitzg. “silver paperbark” [TRpcATre/RPlb] *Contribution of the Queensland Herbarium* 1:47 Bren 375/OSS
- 1645 – *Melaleuca cajuputi* Powell “cajaput tree” [TRpcATre/MVwdl,RPb,WLf] *Contribution of the Queensland Herbarium* 1:22 Bren 647/OSS
- 8836 – *Melaleuca cornucopiae* Byrnes [SHpl/RPr,ESs] Bren 2379/OSS
- 2988 – *Melaleuca dealbata* S.T.Blake “blue-leaved paperbark” [TRpc/RPb] *Contribution of the Queensland Herbarium* 1:41 Bren 1987/OSS
- 1620 – *Melaleuca leucadendra* (L.) L. [TRpcATre/MV,RPlb] *Contribution of the Queensland Herbarium* 1:17 Bren 919/OSS
- 1635 – *Melaleuca nervosa* (Lindley) Cheel “yellow-barked paperbark” [TRpu/GS] *Contribution of the Queensland Herbarium* 1:43 Bren 377/OSS
- 9359 – *Melaleuca* sp. D20720 [TRpcATre/RPb,WLf] Dunl 6185 & Tayr/DNA
- 9316 – *Melaleuca* sp. D61709 [TR.SHpl/ESw] Bren 508/OSS
- 1621 – *Melaleuca viridiflora* Sol. ex Gaertner “green paperbark” [TRpc/RPlb,GS] *Contribution of the Queensland Herbarium* 1:36 Laza 8758/OSS
- 2333 – *Myrtella cordata* A.J.Scott [SHpdl/EWf,ESs] Bren 90/OSS
- 2335 – *Myrtella obtusa* (Endl.) A.J.Scott [SHpgd/ESs] Bren 129/OSS
- 9653 – *Myrtella retusa* A.J.Scott [SHpdl/ESs] Slee 2924, Crav & Bren/OSS
(*Myrtella phebalioides*)
(*Myrtella retusa*)
- 8796 – *Myrtella* sp. 1 [SHpg/EWp,ESs] Bren 718/OSS
- 9434 – *Myrtella* sp. 2 [SHpg/ESs] Bren 551/OSS
- 9507 – *Myrtella* sp. 3 [SHpdl/ESs] Bren 1402/OSS

- 9508 - *Myrtella* sp. 4 [SHpg/ESs] Bren 1279/OSS
- 9509 - *Myrtella* sp. D13305 [SHpdl/MVde,ESs] Bren 1656/OSS
- 9466 - *Ochrosperma sulcatum* A.R.Bean ms. [SHpgd/ESc] Bren 815/OSS
(*Baeckea* sp. D61712)
- 2336 - *Osbornia octodonta* F.Muell. "myrtle mangrove" [SHpl/MN] Bren 379/OSS
- 8835 - *Regelia punicea* (Byrnes) Barlow [SHpl/RPr,ESs] *Brunonia* 9(1):89..... Bren 1658/OSS
(*Melaleuca punicea*)
- 2947 - *Rhodamnia australis* A.J.Scott [SHpdl/MVde] Bren 837/OSS
- 2956 - *Syzygium angophoroides* (F.Muell.) B.Hyland [TRpc/MVwel] *Australian Journal of Botany* Suppl Ser No 9:47..... Bren 511/OSS
- 1626 - *Syzygium armstrongii* (Benth.) B.Hyland [TR.SHpc/MVwel,RPr] *Australian Journal of Botany* Suppl Ser No 9:54..... Bren 380/OSS
- 1642 - *Syzygium eucalyptoides* (F.Muell.) B.Hyland ssp. *bleeseri* (O.Schwarz) B.Hyland "white apple" [TRpc/RPb,EWdp,GS]
Australian Journal of Botany Suppl Ser No 9:84..... Bren 206/OSS
(*Eugenia bleeseri*)
- 9351 - *Syzygium eucalyptoides* (F.Muell.) B.Hyland ssp. *eucalyptoides* "white apple" [TR.SHplcATre/MVwde,RPr,GS] *Australian*
Journal of Botany Suppl Ser No 9:82 Bren 381/OSS
(*Eugenia eucalyptoides*)
- 1624 - *Syzygium forte* (F.Muell.) B.Hyland ssp. *potamophilum* B.Hyland. [TR.SHplc/MV,RPr] *Australian Journal of Botany* Suppl Ser
No 9:90..... Bren 1398/OSS
(*Syzygium rubiginosum*)
- 8020 - *Syzygium minutuliflorum* (F.Muell.) B.Hyland [TRpc/MVwel] *Australian Journal of Botany* Suppl Ser No 9:104..... Bren 512/OSS
- 8021 - *Syzygium nervosum* DC. [TRpc/MVwel] *Australian Journal of Botany* Suppl Ser No 9:108 Bren 513/OSS
(*Syzygium operculatum*)
- 9522 - *Syzygium* sp. D58772 [TR.SHplc/MVwde,RPr] Bren 1399/OSS
- 1625 - *Syzygium suborbiculare* (Benth.) Hartley & Perry "red apple" [TRpu/MV,RP,EWfp,GS] *Australian Journal of Botany* Suppl Ser
No 9:125..... Bren 383/OSS
- 8797 - *Thryptomene remota* A.R.Bean ms. [SHpl/ESs] Bren 362/OSS
(*Baeckea* sp. D22451)
- 8022 - *Verticordia cunninghamii* Schauer "Cunningham's featherflower" [SHpl/RPb,EWd,ESs,GS] Bren 384/OSS
- 8023 - *Verticordia decussata* S.T.Blake ex Byrnes "sandstone featherflower" [SHpl/ESs] *Austrobaileya* 1(1):47..... Bren 746/OSS
- 1637 - *Verticordia verticillata* Byrnes "featherflower" [SHpl/EWdp,ESs,GS] *Austrobaileya* 1(1):48..... Bren 385/OSS
- 8025 - *Xanthostemon eucalyptoides* F.Muell. [TRpc/MVwel,RP] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 1608 - *Xanthostemon paradoxus* F.Muell. "bridal tree" [TRpu/EW,ESws,GS] Bren 387/OSS

- 1803 – *Xanthostemon psidioides* (Cunn. ex Lindley) Peter Wilson & Waterhouse [TRpu/MVwde,RPr,ESc] Bren 514/OSS
 9608 – *Xanthostemon* sp. D18954 [TRpu/ESw] Estb s.n./DNA
 8027 – *Xanthostemon umbrosus* (Cunn. ex Lindley) Peter Wilson & Waterhouse [TRpu/MVde,RPr] Bren 1817/OSS

NAJADACEAE

- 8028 – *Najas graminea* Del. [FOaAfu/WLre] Russ 2708 & Luca/DNA
 9157 – *Najas malesiana* Wilde [FOaAfu/WLr] Leac 2736 & Cowi/DNA
 1511 – *Najas tenuifolia* R.Br. “water nymph” [FOaAfu/WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS

NELUMBONACEAE – lotus lilies

- 1848 – *Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertner “red lily” [FOpAre/WLf] Blak 17097/DNA

NYCTAGINACEAE

- 9605 – *Boerhavia burbridgeana* Hewson [FOrgd/EWd,GS] *Flora of Australia* 4:10..... Bren 1839/OSS
 8031 – *Boerhavia coccinea* Miller “tar vine” [FOpgd/RPb,WLf] *Flora of Australia* 4:10..... Cowi 291/DNA
 8839 – *Boerhavia dominii* Meikle & Hewson [FOrgd/EWd,ESw,DI] *Flora of Australia* 4:9 Bren 1841/OSS
 (*Boerhavia diffusa*)
 9593 – *Boerhavia gardneri* Hewson [FOrg/EWd] *Flora of Australia* 4:12..... Bren 1791/OSS
 9592 – *Boerhavia schomburgkiana* Oliver [FOrg/WLf] *Flora of Australia* 4:9 Cowi s.n./OSS
 8032 – *Pisonia aculeata* L. [VNwouc/MVldc] *Flora of Australia* 4:16..... Bren 388/OSS

NYMPHAEACEAE – waterlilies

- 9159 – *Nymphaea gigantea* Hook. “giant waterlily” [FOrArs/WLf] Crav 6303/OSS
 1505 – *Nymphaea hastifolia* Domin. [FOrArs/WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS
 9160 – *Nymphaea immutabilis* S.W.L.Jacobs ssp. *immutabilis* [FOrArs/WLf] *Telopea* 4(4):637..... Cowi s.n./OSS
 (*Nymphaea macrosperma*)
 (*Nymphaea dictyophlebia*)
 9161 – *Nymphaea pubescens* Willd. [FOrArs/WLfr] Cowi s.n./OSS
 (*Nymphaea nouchali*)
 9163 – *Nymphaea violacea* Lehm. “blue waterlily” [FOrArs/WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS

OLACACEAE

- 8033 – *Olex aphylla* R.Br. [SH.PRpgd/ESws] *Flora of Australia* 22:23..... Bren 784/OSS
 8034 – *Olex pendula* L.S.Smith [SH.PRpl/MVwdec,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 22:18..... Bren 389/OSS
 9335 – *Ximenia americana* L. “yellow plum” [SH.VNwpl/MVdc] *Flora of Australia* 22:15..... Bren 390/OSS

OLEACEAE

- 8035 – *Jasminum aemulum* R.Br. var. *aemulum* “native jasmine” [SH.VNwpl/MVdelc] *Allertonia* 3(6):432..... Bren 1030/OSS
 9323 – *Jasminum aemulum* R.Br. var. *brassii* P.S.Green “native jasmine” [SHpd/RPr] *Allertonia* 3(6):435..... Bren 515/OSS
 8036 – *Jasminum didymum* Forster f. ssp. *didymum* [VNwplc/MVdc] *Allertonia* 3(6):409..... Russ 5602 & Luca/DNA
 8037 – *Jasminum molle* R.Br. “native jasmine” [SHpgd/EWfd,ESw] *Allertonia* 3(6):436..... Bren 147/OSS
 (*Jasminum simplicifolium*)
 8040 – *Notelaea microcarpa* R.Br. “small-fruit mockolive” [TRpl/MVwdec] Bren 516/OSS

ONAGRACEAE

- 1506 – *Ludwigia adscendens* (L.) Hara [FO.VNhrgrATrse/WLf] *Flora of Australia* 18:227..... Laza 9231/OSS
 1572 – *Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G.Don) Exell [FOad/RPb,EWd,GS,WLf,DI] *Flora of Australia* 18:227..... Oert & Finl s.n./OSS
 1573 – *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven “willow primrose” [FOad/RP,GS,WLf] *Flora of Australia* 18:226..... Bren 829/OSS
 1574 – *Ludwigia perennis* L. [FOad/RPl,WLf] *Flora of Australia* 18:227..... Bren 1141/OSS

OPILIACEAE

- 9489 – *Cansjera leptostachya* Benth. [VNwpl/MVde] Broc 731/DNA
 8043 – *Opilia amentacea* Roxb. [SH.VNwpl/MV,RP,EW,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 22:28..... Bren 1579/OSS

ORCHIDACEAE – orchids

- 8044 – *Arthrochilus byrnesii* Blaxell [FOrg/ESs] Bren 2986/OSS
 8045 – *Arthrochilus latipes* D.L.Jones [FOag/MVwde,EWf] Bren 228/OSS
 (*Arthrochilus irritabilis*)
 8047 – *Calochilus holtzei* F.Muell. [FOag/EWf,GS] Jones 1734/DNA
 9571 – *Calochilus* sp. D25713 [FOrg/GS] Jones 1714/DNA
 9692 – *Chiloschista phyllorhiza* (F.Muell.) Schlechter [FO.EPr/MVwl] Russ 2314 & Luca/DNA

- 8048 - *Cymbidium canaliculatum* R.Br. "black orchid" [FO.EPp/RPlb,EWd,ESw,GS] Bren 1680/OSS
- 8050 - *Dendrobium affine* Steudel [FO.EPp/MV,RP] Bren 604/OSS
(*Dendrobium dicuphum*)
- 8049 - *Dendrobium canaliculatum* R.Br. "paperbark orchid" [FO.EPp/RPlb] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8051 - *Dendrobium lobbii* Teijsm. & Binnend. [FOrg/MVwe] Jones 1513/DNA
- 8052 - *Dipodium stenochilum* O.Schwarz [FOrg/MVwde] Bren 171/OSS
- 9169 - *Geodorum neocaledonicum* Schlechter [FOrg/MV,RPrl] Bren 1814/OSS
- 9170 - *Habenaria elongata* R.Br. [FOrg/MVdc] Jones 1733/DNA
- 8057 - *Habenaria ferdinandi* Schlechter [FOrg/GS] Bren 845/OSS
- 8061 - *Habenaria ochroleuca* R.Br. [FOrg/GS] Bren 1806/OSS
(*Habenaria eurystoma*)
- 8058 - *Habenaria rumphii* Lindley [FOrg/GS] AE398/CANB
(*Habenaria holtzei*)
- 9418 - *Malaxis acuminata* D.Don [FOrg/MVwel] Bren 21 & Orr/OSS
- 9583 - *Malaxis latifolia* Sm. [FOrg/MVwl] Tayl 22/DNA
- 9420 - *Nervilia aragoana* Gaudich. [FOrg/MVwl] Bren 1672/OSS
- 8065 - *Nervilia holochila* (F.Muell.) Schlechter [FOrg/MVwde,GS] Bren 1652/OSS
- 9584 - *Nervilia* sp. [FOrg/MVdl] Russ/pers. comm.
- 9693 - *Pachystoma pubescens* Blume [FOrg/EWd] Wigh 4765/DNA

PANDANACEAE – pandanus 'palms'

- 9446 - *Freycinetia excelsa* F.Muell. [SH.FOpd/MVwe] Bren 692/OSS
- 1630 - *Pandanus aquaticus* F.Muell. "water pandan" [PMplATre/WLfre] Rank 1488/DNA
(*Pandanus spechtii*)
- 9172 - *Pandanus arnhemensis* St.John [PMpl/MNb,EWd] Zac s.n./DNA
- 1813 - *Pandanus basedowii* C.H.Wright "sandstone pandan" [PMpl/RPr] Crav 5950/OSS
- 9173 - *Pandanus latifructus* St.John [PMpl/EWf] Latz 3726/DNA
- 1812 - *Pandanus spiralis* R.Br. "screw palm" [PMplu/RPlb,EW,GS] Crav 5614/OSS

PASSIFLORACEAE – passionfruits

- 8077 - *Adenia heterophylla* (Blume) Koord ssp. *australis* (R.Br. ex Benth.) W.Wilde [VNhpdl/MV,EWd] *Flora of Australia* 8:148 Dunl 5011/DNA

- 8078 X *Passiflora foetida* L. "stinking passionfruit" [VNhpdl/MV,RP,EW,ESws,GS,WLf,DI] *Flora of Australia* 8:158 Cowi s.n./OSS

PEDALIACEAE

- 9175 - *Josephinia eugeniae* F.Muell. "Josephinia burr" [FOad/GS,WLf] Crav 2340/DNA
 8081 X *Sesamum indicum* L. "sesame" [FOad/WLf,DI] Bren 874/OSS

PHILYDRACEAE

- 8083 - *Philydrum lanuginosum* Banks & Solander ex Gaertner "frog's mouth" [FOpdATre/WLfre] *Flora of Australia* 45:41 Oert s.n./OSS

PIPERACEAE

- 9176 - *Piper novae-hollandiae* Miq. "peppervine" [VNwplu/MVwe] Russ 3879/DNA

PITTOSPORACEAE

- 8087 - *Bursaria incana* Lindl. [TRpl/MVde,EWp,ESw] Bren 257/OSS
 8088 - *Pittosporum ferrugineum* Aiton f. [TRpl/MVdelc] Laza 7675/DNA

PLUMBAGINACEAE

- 8091 - *Aegialitis annulata* R.Br. "club mangrove" [SHpdl/MNc] Crav 6428/OSS
 8092 - *Plumbago zeylanica* L. [SH.FOpgl/MVdlc] Bren 2038/OSS

POACEAE – grasses

- 8093 - *Alloteropsis semialata* (R.Br.) A.Hitchc. "cockatoo grass" [GRrdl/RPl,EW,ESw,GS,WLf] Bren 1000/OSS
 9498 - *Alloteropsis* sp. [GRrd/RPr,EWd,ESws,GS] Bren 1772/OSS
 1753 X *Andropogon gayanus* Kunth "gamba grass" [GRpl/EWd,DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
 9177 - *Aristida dominii* B.Simon [GRpg/ESw] *Australian Systematic Botany* 5:156 Laza 7829/DNA
 9178 - *Aristida exserta* S.T.Blake [GRpg/ESs] *Australian Systematic Botany* 5:183 Laza 8923/OSS
 9179 - *Aristida holathera* Domin var. *holathera* "erect kerosene grass" [GRpgd/EW,ESs,DI] *Australian Systematic Botany* 5:162 Bren 1001/OSS
 (*Aristida browniana*)
 8100 - *Aristida hygrometrica* R.Br. "northern kerosene grass" [GRag/EWd] *Australian Systematic Botany* 5:159 Laza 7841/DNA
 8103 - *Aristida macroclada* Henrard ssp. *macroclada* [GRpg/WLf] *Australian Systematic Botany* 5:191 Laza 9083/OSS

- 9180 – *Aristida pruinosa* Domin “gulf feathertop wiregrass” [GRpd/EWd,DI] *Australian Systematic Botany* 5:169 Bren 1481/OSS
- 9181 – *Aristida schultzei* Mez [GRpdl/ESs] *Australian Systematic Botany* 5:187 Laza 8837/OSS
- 8111 – *Aristida superpendens* Domin [GRpd/MVde,EWf,ESws] *Australian Systematic Botany* 5:158 Bren 1874/OSS
- 9183 – *Arundinella nepalensis* Trin. “reed grass” [GRpdl/RPI] Bren 2181/OSS
- 8693 X *Axonopus compressus* (Swartz) Beauv. [GRpg/MVwdl,DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8117 – *Bambusa arnhemica* F.Muell. “native bamboo” [GRplu/MVwdlc,RPI] Crav 6470/OSS
- 8118 – *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T.Blake “forest bluegrass” [GRpd/EWd,GS,WLf,DI] Bren 2722/OSS
- 9184 X *Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A.Camus “Indian bluegrass” [GRpg/EWd,DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8123 – *Brachiaria holosericea* (R.Br.) Hughes “silky-top armgrass” [GRag/EW,ESws,WLf,DI] Bren 1180/OSS
(*Urochloa holosericea*)
- 8124 – *Brachiaria miliiformis* (C.Presl) Chase “green summer grass” [GRag/RPb,EWfd,WLf,DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
(*Urochloa subquadripara*)
- 1817 X *Brachiaria mutica* (Forsskal) Stapf “para grass” [GRpdATfe/WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS
(*Urochloa mutica*)
- 9185 – *Brachiaria piligera* (F.Muell.) Hughes “hairy armgrass” [GRag/RPI] Duml 7671 & Minc/DNA
(*Urochloa piligera*)
- 8126 – *Brachiaria polyphylla* (R.Br.) Hughes [GRagd/EWfd] Slee 2826 & Crav/CANB
(*Urochloa polyphylla*)
- 8127 – *Brachiaria pubigera* (Roemer & Schultes) S.T.Blake [GRag/MVl,EWd,WLf,DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
(*Urochloa pubigera*)
- 8129 – *Brachyachne convergens* (F.Muell.) Stapf “spider grass” [GRag/MVwdl,EWd,DI] Bren 1452/OSS
- 9186 – *Brachyachne tenella* (R.Br.) C.Hubb. “slender native couch” [GRagATre/RPIb,GS,WLf,DI] Bren 2062/OSS
- 8131 – *Capillipedium parviflorum* (R.Br.) Stapf “scented-top grass” [GRpd/EWd,GS] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8132 – *Capillipedium spicigerum* S.T.Blake [GRpdl/RPI,GS,WLf] Bren 1151/OSS
- 8133 X *Cenchrus ciliaris* L. “buffel grass” [GRpg/DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 1875 X *Cenchrus echinatus* L. “Mossman River grass” [GRag/DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8134 – *Cenchrus elymoides* F.Muell. [GRpd/RPI,ESs] Laza 9056/OSS
- 8137 – *Chamaeraphis hordeacea* R.Br. “bush couch” [GRad/EWd] Bren 1685/OSS
- 9637 – *Chionachne hubbardiana* Henrard “river grass” [GRad/GS] Bren 2064/OSS
- 8141 X *Chloris gayana* Kunth “Rhodes grass” [GRpgd/DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8139 X *Chloris inflata* Link “purpletop chloris” [GRpgd/RPIb,WLf,DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
(*Chloris barbata*)

8144	-	<i>Chloris pilosa</i> Schumann	[GRad/RPl]	.....	Laza 324 & Adam/DNA
8147	-	<i>Chrysopogon fallax</i> S.T.Blake "golden beard grass"	[GRpd/RPb,EWfd,ESw,GS]	.....	Bren 1648/OSS
8148	-	<i>Chrysopogon latifolius</i> S.T.Blake	[GRpd/EWd]	.....	Putt & Wate UNSW8500/OSS
8149	-	<i>Chrysopogon pallidus</i> (R.Br.) Trin. ex Steudel "ribbon grass"	[GRpd/EWd,GS]	.....	Dunl 5053/DNA
8150	-	<i>Chrysopogon setifolius</i> Stapf	[GRpgd/EWd,GS]	.....	Bren 1504/OSS
8235	-	<i>Clausospicula extensa</i> Lazarides	[GRag/ESws] <i>Australian Systematic Botany</i> 4(2):399	.....	Adam & Laza 313/CANB
8153	-	<i>Cymbopogon ambiguus</i> A.Camus "lemon-scented grass"	[GRrdl/GS]	.....	Ganl s.n./DNA
8154	-	<i>Cymbopogon bombycinus</i> (R.Br.) Domin "silky oilgrass"	[GRrdl/RPb,GS,WLf]	.....	Laza 8820/OSS
8156	-	<i>Cymbopogon procerus</i> (R.Br.) Domin "native lemongrass"	[GRrdl/RPr,EWfd,ESws]	.....	Bren 1309/OSS
8157	-	<i>Cymbopogon refractus</i> (R.Br.) A.Camus "barbed-wire grass"	[GRrdl/EWd]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
8159	X	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers. "couch grass"	[GRpg/MN,WLfs,DI]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
8158	X	<i>Cynodon radiatus</i> Roth ex Roem. & Schult. (<i>Cynodon arcuatus</i>)	[GRpg/WLf,DI]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
8160	X	<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i> (L.) Beauv. "coast button grass"	[GRag/RPb,DI]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
9187	-	<i>Dactyloctenium radulans</i> (R.Br.) Beauv. "button grass"	[GRag/RPl,GS,WLf,DI]	.....	Laza 7696/DNA
8164	-	<i>Dichanthium fecundum</i> S.T.Blake "curly bluegrass"	[GRpd/EWd,GS]	.....	Mart AE253/DNA
9188	-	<i>Dichanthium sericeum</i> (R.Br.) A.Camus "Queensland bluegrass"	[GRpd/GS]	.....	Cowi 195/DNA
8167	X	<i>Digitaria bicornis</i> (Lam.) Roemer & Schultes "hairy finger grass"	[GRag/MVwdl,RPlb,WLf,DI]	.....	Bren 1206/OSS
9189	-	<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Koeler "summer grass"	[GRad/GS,WLf,DI]	.....	Sand s.n./OSS
8172	-	<i>Digitaria gibbosa</i> (R.Br.) Beauv.	[GRag/EW,ESw]	.....	Bren 1218/OSS
8173	-	<i>Digitaria longiflora</i> (Retz.) Pers.	[GRad/RPb]	.....	Thmp s.n./OSS
9191	-	<i>Digitaria stenostachya</i> (Benth.) Hughes	[GRpg/ESs,WLf]	.....	Dunl 4448/DNA
8179	-	<i>Dimeria acinaciformis</i> R.Br.	[GRag/RPl,ESs,GS]	.....	Laza 8991/OSS
8180	-	<i>Dimeria ornithopoda</i> Trin.	[GRag/RPr,GS]	.....	Bren 2207/OSS
8181	-	<i>Diplachne parviflora</i> (R.Br.) Benth. "small-flowered beetle grass"	[GRpd/WLfs]	.....	Wigh 3/DNA
8182	X	<i>Echinochloa colona</i> (L.) Link "awnless barnyard grass"	[GRagd/MVwdl,RPb,GS,WLf,DI]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
8183	-	<i>Echinochloa elliptica</i> Michael & Vick.	[GRadAre/WLf] <i>Telopea</i> 2(1):28	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
1731	-	<i>Ectrosia agrostoides</i> Benth.	[GRag/EWd,GS]	.....	Bren 1484/OSS
9192	-	<i>Ectrosia blakei</i> C.Hubb.	[GRag/EWf]	.....	Dunl 6207 & Tayr/DNA
9694	-	<i>Ectrosia confusa</i> C.Hubb.	[GRag/EWd]	.....	Rice 3138/DNA
9193	-	<i>Ectrosia danesii</i> Domin	[GRag/GS]	.....	Latz 7728/DNA
9661	-	<i>Ectrosia laxa</i> S.T.Blake	[GRag/EWd,DI]	.....	Bren 2254/OSS

- 1730 – *Ectrosia leporina* R.Br. “hare’s-foot grass” [GRad/RPb,ESw,WLf,DI] Bren 1482/OSS
- 9194 – *Ectrosia scabrida* C.Hubb. [GRag/RPI] Beau 58747 & Erre 2447/DNA
- 1732 – *Ectrosia schultzei* Benth. [GRpgd/RPIb,EWfd,WLf] Bren 1305/OSS
- 8188 X *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertner “crow’s-foot grass” [GRag/MVwdl,WLf,DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8190 – *Elytrophorus spicatus* (Willd.) A.Camus “spikegrass” [GRag/WLf] Bren 2844/OSS
- 9195 – *Enteropogon ramosus* B.Simon [GRpd/RPI] Cowi 191/DNA
- 8197 – *Eragrostis brownii* (Kunth) Nees ex Steudel “Brown’s lovegrass” [GRad/EWd,ESs] Merc UNSW7934/OSS
- 9196 – *Eragrostis concinna* (R.Br.) Steudel [GRag/ESs?] Laza 8781/CANB
- 1561 – *Eragrostis cumingii* Steudel “Cuming’s lovegrass” [GRad/EWd] Coll BC253/DNA
- 9198 – *Eragrostis pubescens* (R.Br.) Steudel [GRpd/EWd,GS] Latz 3940/DNA
- 9199 – *Eragrostis rigidiuscula* Domin [GRpd/EWd] Crav 8028 & Whit/DNA
- 1563 – *Eragrostis schultzei* Benth. [GRpg/WLfr] Latz 3056/DNA
- 9200 – *Eragrostis spartinoides* Steudel [GRpg/ESs?] Crav AVS2940/CANB
- 9201 – *Eragrostis stenostachya* (R.Br.) Steudel [GRag/GS] Slee 2580 & Crav/CANB
- 1564 – *Eragrostis tenax* Jedwab. [GRpd/RPI] Beau 58658 & Erre/DNA
- 9778 – *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roemer & Schultes [GRag/EWd] Wigh 1453/DNA
(*Eragrostis amabilis*)
- 8211 – *Eragrostis tenellula* (Kunth) Steudel “delicate lovegrass” [GRagd/WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS
(*Eragrostis japonica*)
- 8212 – *Eriachne agrostidea* F.Muell. [GRag/EWd,ESw,DI] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):363 Bren 1510/OSS
- 1741 – *Eriachne avenacea* R.Br. [GRpg/RPIb,EW,ESw,WLf,DI] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):367 Bren 1116/OSS
- 9836 – *Eriachne axillaris* Lazarides [GRag/RPr] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):368 Dunl 5103/DNA
- 8214 – *Eriachne basedowii* Hartley [GRpg/EW,ESws,GS] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):370 Bren 1520/OSS
- 8215 – *Eriachne bleeseri* Pilger [GRag/EWfd] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):372 Must 606/CANB
- 1742 – *Eriachne burkittii* Jansen [GRpd/RPI,GS,DI] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):373 Bren 1512/OSS
- 8216 – *Eriachne capillaris* R.Br. [GRag/ESs,GS] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):375 Dunl 8585 & Munn/DNA
- 8217 – *Eriachne ciliata* R.Br. “slender wanderie” [GRag/EW,ESw,GS,DI] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):376 Bren 1210/OSS
- 9660 – *Eriachne compacta* Lazarides [GRag/ESs] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):377 Bren 2243/OSS
(*Eriachne* sp. Dunlop 4563)
- 9202 – *Eriachne festuacea* Lazarides [GRpd/RPr] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):379 Laza 9200/CANB
- 8218 – *Eriachne filiformis* Hartley [GRag/RPr,EWd,ESs] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):381 Latz 7696/DNA
- 9838 – *Eriachne major* Lazarides [GRrg/ESws] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):392 Laza 8012/CANB

- (*Eriachne obtusa* var. *major*)
- 1743 – *Eriachne melicacea* F.Muell. “fire grass” [GRag/RPr,GS] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):393..... Leac 2760 & Cowi/DNA
- 9837 – *Eriachne minuta* Lazarides [GRag/ESs] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):395..... Dunl 4849/DNA
(*Eriachne* sp. Dunlop 4849)
- 8808 – *Eriachne mucronata* R.Br. “mountain wanderrie” [GRrg/EWd,ESws] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):396..... Bren 2109/OSS
- 9840 – *Eriachne nodosa* Lazarides [GRag/ESs] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):400..... Dunl 4759/DNA
(*Eriachne* sp. Lazarides 7918)
- 8222 – *Eriachne obtusa* R.Br. “northern wanderrie” [GRpgd/RPl,EW,GS,WLf] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):401..... Bren 1261/OSS
- 8223 – *Eriachne pallescens* R.Br. var. *pallescens* [GRpg/MVde,EWp,ESs] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):405..... Bren 2184/OSS
- 1745 – *Eriachne schultzeana* F.Muell. [GRpd/EWd,GS,WLf] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):412..... Bren 1980/OSS
- 1585 – *Eriachne semiciliata* Lazarides [GRag/EWd,DI] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):415..... Bren 1204/OSS
(*Eriachne* sp. Simon 3007)
- 8225 – *Eriachne squarrosa* R.Br. [GRad/EWd,ESs] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):416..... Thom 327/DNA
- 9204 – *Eriachne stipacea* F.Muell. [GRad/RPl,EWf,DI] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):417..... Bren 1513/OSS
- 8227 – *Eriachne sulcata* Hartley [GRpgd/EWf,ESw,GS] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):419..... Bren 2058/OSS
- 1744 – *Eriachne trisetata* Nees [GRpd/RPb,EWfd,GS,WLf] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):422..... Bail s.n./OSS
- 9839 – *Eriachne vesiculosa* Lazarides [GRpgd/ESw] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):423..... Dunl 4983/DNA
- 8230 – *Eriochloa procera* (Retz.) C.Hubb. “slender cupgrass” [GRpd/GS] Cowi s.n./OSS
(*Eriochloa crebra*)
- 1763 – *Eulalia annua* B.Simon [GRag/RPb,EWd,GS,WLf] *Australian Systematic Botany* 8(3):..... Bren 1495/OSS
(*Eulalia leschenaultiana*)
- 8232 – *Eulalia aurea* (Bory) Kunth [GRpd/EWd] Bail s.n./OSS
(*Eulalia fulva*)
- 8233 – *Eulalia mackinlayi* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Kunth “silky browntop” [GRpdl/EWd,ESws,GS] Bren 1947/OSS
- 8236 – *Germainia grandiflora* (S.T.Blake) Chaianan [GRrd/RPl,GS] Bren 2132/OSS
- 8312 – *Germainia truncatiglumis* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Chaianan [GRpd/RPl,EWd,WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8238 – *Heterachne abortiva* (R.Br.) Druce [GRag/RPb,EWd,GS,WLfs] Laza 9250/OSS
- 8239 – *Heterachne gulliveri* Benth. [GRag/RPb,ESs,GS,WLf] Bren 2281/OSS
- 8240 – *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) Beauv. ex Roemer & Schultes “bunch speargrass” [GRpdl/EWd,ESw,GS,DI] Bren 1130/OSS
- 8241 – *Heteropogon triticeus* (R.Br.) Stapf “canegrass” [GRrl/EWfd,ESw] Bren 999/OSS
- 1540 – *Hygrochloa aquatica* Lazarides [GRagArs/WLf] Finl s.n./OSS
- 1513 – *Hymenachne acutigluma* (Steudel) Gilliland [GRpdATre/WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS

8243	-	<i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (L.) Raeusch. "blady grass" [GRpd/RPb,WLf]	Bren 1660/OSS
8824	-	<i>Isachne confusa</i> Ohwi [GRag/RP,EWd,ESsc,WLf]	Bren 748/OSS
8245	-	<i>Isachne pulchella</i> Roth ex Roemer & Schultes [GRpg/RPIb,GS,WLf]	Laza 8815/OSS
9205	-	<i>Ischaemum australe</i> R.Br. [GRpdAre/RPI,WLf]	Bren 1304/OSS
8247	-	<i>Ischaemum decumbens</i> Benth. [GRag/GS,WLf]	Bren 2208/OSS
9206	-	<i>Ischaemum fragile</i> R.Br. [GRad/RPb,WLf]	ColI BC424/DNA
8249	-	<i>Ischaemum rugosum</i> Salisb. [GRad/GS,WLf]	Laza 8734/OSS
9827	-	<i>Ischaemum</i> sp. D40213 [GRpd/RPr,ESw]	Leac 2823 & Cowi/DNA
9638	-	<i>Iseilema macratherum</i> Domin "bull flinders grass" [GRrd/GS]	Bren 2051/OSS
8256	-	<i>Leersia hexandra</i> Sw. "swamp ricegrass" [GRpdAfe/WLf]	Cowi s.n./OSS
8302	X	<i>Melinis repens</i> (Willd.) Zizka "red Natal grass" [GRpd/DI]	Cowi s.n./OSS
		(<i>Rhynchelytrum repens</i>)	

Micraira – resurrection grasses

8260	-	<i>Micraira adamsii</i> Lazarides [GRpg/ESs]	Laza 9002/OSS
8261	-	<i>Micraira compacta</i> Lazarides [GRpg/ESs]	Bren 3089/OSS
8262	-	<i>Micraira dentata</i> Lazarides [GRpg/ESs]	Adam 3121/DNA
9207	-	<i>Micraira inserta</i> Lazarides [GRpg/ESs] <i>Nuytsia</i> 5(2):292	Dunl 4427/DNA
9208	-	<i>Micraira multinervia</i> Lazarides [GRpg/ESs] <i>Nuytsia</i> 5(2):293	Rank 1970/DNA
8263	-	<i>Micraira pungens</i> Lazarides [GRpg/MVde,RPr,ESs]	Bren 778/OSS
8264	-	<i>Micraira spinifera</i> Lazarides [GRpg/ESs]	Latz 7718b/DNA
8265	-	<i>Micraira subspicata</i> Lazarides [GRpg/ESs]	Laza 9150/OSS
8266	-	<i>Micraira tenuis</i> Lazarides [GRpg/ESs]	Dunl 5656/DNA
9209	-	<i>Micraira viscidula</i> Lazarides [GRpg/ESs] <i>Nuytsia</i> 5(2):295	Bren 2373/OSS
8267	-	<i>Microchloa indica</i> (L.f.) Beauv. [GRpg/EWd]	Laza 7746/DNA
9210	-	<i>Mnesithea formosa</i> (R.Br.) Koning & Sosef [GRagd/RPI,EWfd,ESw,GS,DI]	Bren 1212/OSS
		(<i>Rottboellia formosa</i>)	
9610	-	<i>Mnesithea granularis</i> (L.) Koning & Sosef [GRad/GS]	Bren 1820/OSS
		(<i>Hackelochloa granularis</i>)	
8152	-	<i>Mnesithea rottboellioides</i> (R.Br.) Koning & Sosef "northern canegrass" [GRpl/RPIb,EW,GS,WLf]	Bren 1751/OSS
		(<i>Coelorachis rottboellioides</i>)	
8269	-	<i>Oplismenus burmannii</i> (Retz.) Beauv. [GRag/MVwdlc]	Cowi s.n./OSS

- 1514 – *Oryza rufipogon* Griffith “wild rice” [GRadAre/WLf] *Blumea* 32(1):170 Cowi s.n./OSS
(*Oryza meridionalis*)
- 9213 – *Panicum effusum* R.Br. “hairy panic” [GRpgd/GS] Rice 3440/CANB
- 9211 – *Panicum luzonense* Presl [GRad/RPb,GS,WLf] Cowi 618/DNA
(*Panicum cambogiense*)
- 9844 X *Panicum maximum* Jacq. [GRpl/DI] Stor s.n./OSS
- 1559 – *Panicum mindanaense* Merrill [GRad/RPb,EW,ESws,GS,WLf] Bren 1488/OSS
- 1557 – *Panicum paludosum* Roxb. “swamp panic” [GRpdAre/WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 1555 – *Panicum trachyrhachis* Benth. “coolibah grass” [GRpdl/RPb] Bren 2182/OSS
- 8282 – *Panicum trichoides* Sw. [GRag/MV,RP] Bren 1159/OSS
- 8284 – *Paspalidium distans* (Trin.) Hughes [GRpg/RPl,GS] Laza 8865/OSS
- 8286 – *Paspalidium rarum* (R.Br.) Hughes “rare paspalidium” [GRag/EWd,DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 9214 – *Paspalum longifolium* Roxb. [GRpd/RPl,WLf] Crav 5613/CANB
- 9845 X *Paspalum notatum* [GRpg/GS,WLf] Stor/pers. comm.
- 1790 – *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. “scrobic” [GRpgdATre/RPb,EWfd,WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8292 X *Pennisetum pedicellatum* Trin. “annual mission grass” [GRagd/EWfd,DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8293 X *Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schultes “mission grass” [GRpl/EWfd,DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8294 – *Perotis rara* R.Br. “comet grass” [GRag/EWfd] Latz 3872/DNA
- 8295 – *Pheidochloa gracilis* S.T.Blake [GRag/ESs,GS] Laza 8871/OSS
- 8296 – *Phragmites karka* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steudel “tropical reed” [GRplATre/WLf] Finl s.n./OSS
- Plectrachne* – spinifex grasses
- 9215 – *Plectrachne aristiglumis* Lazarides [GRpg/ESs] *Nuytsia* 5(2):278 Dunl 3371/DNA
- 9594 – *Plectrachne bynoei* C.E.Hubb. [GRpdl/ESs] Bren 1802/OSS
- 9216 – *Plectrachne contorta* Lazarides [GRpgd/ESs] *Nuytsia* 5(2):278 Dunl 4340/DNA
- 8298 – *Plectrachne pungens* (R.Br.) C.Hubb. “curly spinifex” [GRpd/EWp,ESws] Bren 1798/OSS
- 9217 – *Plectrachne uniaristata* Lazarides [GRpg/ESs] *Nuytsia* 5(2):280 Bren 2697/OSS
- 8300 – *Pseudopogonatherum contortum* (Brongn.) A.Camus “black top” [GRagd/EWd,GS,WLf] Laza 8775/OSS
(*Pseudopogonatherum collinum*)
- 8301 – *Pseudopogonatherum irritans* R.Br. [GRadl/EWd,GS,WLf] Bren 1493/OSS
- 1501 – *Pseudoraphis spinescens* (R.Br.) Vick. “spiny mudgrass” [GRpgATre/WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS
(*Pseudoraphis abortiva*)

- 8305 – *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase “Indian cupscale grass” [GRpd/RPl,EWd,GS,WLfl] Bren 1308/OSS
- 8306 – *Sacciolepis myosuroides* (R.Br.) A.Camus [GRad/EWd,GS,WLfl] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 9219 – *Schizachyrium crinizonatum* S.T.Blake [GRag/EWd,ESs] Bren 1972/OSS
- 1768 – *Schizachyrium fragile* (R.Br.) A.Camus “small redleaf” [GRag/EWfd,ESw,WLfl,DI] Bren 1486/OSS
- 9220 – *Schizachyrium pachyarthron* C.Gardner [GRag/EWd,GS] Laza 8891/DNA
- 9221 – *Schizachyrium perplexum* S.T.Blake [GRag/EWfd] Minc s.n./DNA
- 9222 – *Schizachyrium pseudeulalia* (Hosok.) S.T.Blake [GRag/RPb] Bren 2307/OSS
- 8313 – *Sehima nervosum* (Rottler.) Stapf “rat’s tail grass” [GRpgd/EWfd] Bren 1491/OSS
- 8314 – *Setaria apiculata* (Scribner & Merrill) Schumann “pigeon grass” [GRagd/RPlb,EWfd,ESws,WLfl] Bren 1455/OSS
- 9528 – *Setaria oplismenoides* R.Herm. [GRag/ESws] Russ 5310 & Luca/DNA
- 8317 – *Setaria surgens* Stapf “Brown’s pigeon grass” [GRag/ESs] Dunl 6331 & Tayr/DNA
- 9346 X *Sorghum alnum* (L.) Parodi “Colombus grass” [GRad/DI] Cowi 1987/lit.rec.
- 9352 X *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench “forage sorghum” [GRad/DI] Cowi 1987/lit.rec.
- 9636 – *Sorghum brachypodium* Lazarides “speargrass” [GRal/EWdf,ESw] *Australian Systematic Botany* 4:608 Bren 1175/OSS
- 9639 – *Sorghum grande* Lazarides [GRrl/GS] Bren 2065/OSS
- 8323 – *Sorghum intrans* F.Muell. ex Benth. “speargrass” [GRal/EW,ESws] *Australian Systematic Botany* 4:618 Bren 2046/OSS
- 8324 – *Sorghum laxiflorum* Bailey [GRad/RPl] *Australian Systematic Botany* 4:620 Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8326 – *Sorghum plumosum* (R.Br.) Beauv. var. *plumosum* “perennial speargrass” [GRpl/EWfd,ESw] *Australian Systematic Botany* 4:627 Bren 1920/OSS
- 8327 – *Sorghum stipoideum* (Ewart & J.H.White) C.Gardener & C.Hubb. “speargrass” [GRal/EWd,ESw,DI] *Australian Systematic Botany* 4:629 Bren 2170/OSS
- 9223 – *Sorghum timorense* (Kunth) Buse in de Vriese “speargrass” [GRal/RPl,GS] *Australian Systematic Botany* 4:631 Rice 3181/DNA
(*Sorghum brevicallousum*)
(*Sorghum australiense*)
- 9224 – *Spinifex longifolius* R.Br. “beach spinifex” [GRpdl/MNb] Laza 9088/OSS
- 8331 – *Sporobolus australasicus* Domin “Australian dropseed” [GRad/EWd,WLfl] Burg s.n./OSS
- 8333 – *Sporobolus pulchellus* R.Br. [GRag/EWfd,ESws] Bren 1497/OSS
- 8334 – *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth “sand couch” [GRpg/MNe,WLfs] Wigh 1989/lit.rec.
- Symplectrodia* – spinifex grasses
- 9225 – *Symplectrodia gracilis* Lazarides [GRpg/ESws] *Nuytsia* 5(2):276 Laza 7943/DNA
- 8335 – *Symplectrodia lanosa* Lazarides [GRpdl/RPr,ESws] Bren 2811/OSS
- 9226 – *Thaumastochloa brassii* C.Hubb. [GRag/RPl,EWd,GS] Laza 8850/OSS

- 8336 – *Thaumastochloa major* S.T.Blake [GRag/RPl,EWfd,ESw,GS,DI] Bren 1502/OSS
- 8337 – *Thaumastochloa pubescens* (Benth.) C.Hubb. [GRag/EWfp] Laza 8787/OSS
- 8338 – *Thaumastochloa rariflora* (Bailey) C.Hubb. [GRag/RPr,EWd] Fens 711/DNA
- 9227 – *Thaumastochloa rubra* Sosef & Koning [GRag/EWfd] Rice 3102/DNA
- 9228 – *Thaumastochloa striata* Sosef & Koning [GRag/ESs] Bren 2150/OSS
- 8340 – *Themeda arguens* (L.) Hackel [GRad/RPb,EWd,GS] Bren 1131/OSS
- 2825 – *Themeda avenacea* (F.Muell.) Maiden & Betche “oat kangaroo grass” [GRpl/GS] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8342 X *Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze “grader grass” [GRal/DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8341 – *Themeda triandra* Forsskal “kangaroo grass” [GRpd/EWd] Bren 1646/OSS
(*Themeda australis*)
- Triodia* – spinifex grass
- 8344 – *Triodia microstachya* R.Br. [GRpd/ESs] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8345 – *Triodia plectrachnoides* N.Burb. [GRpd/ESs] Bren 1889/OSS
- 8346 – *Triodia procera* R.Br. [GRpdl/ESws] Bren 1875/OSS
- 8821 – *Triodia pungens* R.Br. “gummy spinifex” [GRpg/ESws] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 9614 – *Triodia radonensis* S.W.L.Jacobs [GRpgd/RPr] *Telopea* 4(4):658..... Latz 7676/DNA
- 8349 X *Urochloa mosambicensis* (Hackel) Dandy “sabi grass” [GRpd/DI] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 1765 – *Vetiveria pauciflora* S.T.Blake “swamp vetiver” [GRpdl/RPlb,WLf] Bren 1023/OSS
- 8351 – *Whiteochloa airoides* (R.Br.) Lazarides [GRpgd/RPb,EWf] Bren 2085/OSS
- 1567 – *Whiteochloa capillipes* (Benth.) Lazarides [GRpdl/EWfd,WLf] Bail s.n./OSS
(*Panicum capillipes*)
- 8355 – *Xerochloa imberbis* R.Br. “rice grass” [GRpgd/GS,WLfs] Clar 2166/DNA
- 8276 – *Yakirra majuscula* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Lazarides & R.Webster [GRagd/EWd,ESs] Laza 8861/OSS
(*Panicum majuscula*)
- 9229 – *Yakirra nulla* Lazarides & R.Webster [GRag/RPl,EWd,GS,DI] Bren 1490/OSS
- 8279 – *Yakirra pauciflora* (R.Br.) Lazarides & R.Webster [GRag/EWd,ESs,GS] Bren 1260/OSS

PODOSTEMACEAE

- 8356 – *Tristicha trifaria* (Bory ex Willd.) Sprengel [FOrgATru/WLe] *Flora of Australia* 18:3 Bym 2753/DNA

POLYGALACEAE

8357	–	<i>Comesperma aphyllum</i> R.Br. ex Benth. [SH.FOad/ESws]	Bren 254/OSS
8358	–	<i>Comesperma secundum</i> Banks ex DC. [SHpgd/EWp,ESws]	Bren 699/OSS
8364	–	<i>Polygala longifolia</i> Poiret [FOag/EWd,ESw,GS]	Bren 134/OSS
8365	–	<i>Polygala orbicularis</i> Benth. [FOag/EW,ESws,GS]	Bren 842/OSS
8359	–	<i>Polygala</i> sp. 1 [FOag/EWfd]	Bren 1525/OSS
8361	–	<i>Polygala</i> sp. 2 [FOag/EWd,ESw]	Bren 1101/OSS
8366	–	<i>Polygala</i> sp. 3 [FOag/EWd,ESw]	Bren 1137/OSS
8362	–	<i>Polygala</i> sp. 4 [FOag/RPI,EWd,GS]	Bren 916/OSS
8818	–	<i>Polygala</i> sp. 5 [FOag/EWfd,ESw]	Bren 1246/OSS
9510	–	<i>Polygala</i> sp. 6 [FOag/GS]	Bren 847/OSS
9604	–	<i>Polygala</i> sp. 7 [FOag/GS]	Bren 1822/OSS
9641	–	<i>Polygala</i> sp. 8 [FOag/GS]	Bren 2131/OSS
9652	–	<i>Polygala</i> sp. 9 [FOag/EWd]	Bren 2136/OSS
9672	–	<i>Polygala</i> sp. 10 [FOag/ESw]	Bren 2292/OSS
9231	–	<i>Salomonina ciliata</i> (L.) DC. [FOag/GS]	Bren 2212/OSS
		(<i>Salomonina oblongifolia</i>)	

POLYGONACEAE

8369	–	<i>Muehlenbeckia rhyticarya</i> F.Muell. “wrinkle-nut lignum” [FO.VNhag/MVwde,RPr]	Bren 801/OSS
1507	–	<i>Persicaria attenuata</i> (R.Br.) Sojak [FOpgdATre/WLf]	Bail s.n./OSS
		(<i>Polygonum attenuatum</i>)	
9232	–	<i>Persicaria barbata</i> (L.) H.Hara “smartweed” [FOpgdATre/GS,WLr]	Laza 8831/OSS
		(<i>Polygonum barbatum</i>)	
8372	–	<i>Persicaria orientalis</i> (L.) Spach “prince’s plume” [FOpdATre/GS,WLf]	Wils 5111 & Tayr/DNA
		(<i>Polygonum orientale</i>)	

PONTEDERIACEAE

8788	X	<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (C.Martius) Solms-Laub. “water hyacinth” [FOagAfe/WLf] <i>Flora of Australia</i> 45:52	Smit s.n./OSS
9234	–	<i>Monochoria australasica</i> Ridley [FOagAre/WLf] <i>Flora of Australia</i> 45:50	Scho AE639/DNA
8374	–	<i>Monochoria cyanea</i> (F.Muell.) F.Muell. [FOagAres/WLf] <i>Flora of Australia</i> 45:49	Butl s.n./OSS

- 9447 - *Monochoria hastata* (L.) Solms-Laub. [FOplATre/WLf] *Flora of Australia* 45:49 Madd/pers. comm.
 8375 - *Monochoria vaginalis* (Burman f.) C.Presl ex Kunth [FOagAres/WLfr] *Flora of Australia* 45:48 Bren 642/OSS

PORTULACACEAE

- 9235 - *Calandrinia arenicola* Syeda. [FOag/WLf] Hens 3944/DNA
 9236 - *Calandrinia gracilis* Benth. [FOag/WLf] Crav 5482/OSS
 1541 - *Calandrinia quadrivalvis* F.Muell. [FOag/RPl,WLf] Bren 922/OSS
 1542 - *Calandrinia uniflora* F.Muell. [FOag/EWd] Bail s.n./OSS
 8376 - *Portulaca bicolor* F.Muell. var. *bicolor* "heart plant" [FOag/EW,ESws,GS,WLf] Bren 808/OSS
 9714 - *Portulaca bicolor* F.Muell. var. *rosea* Maiden & Betche [FOag/ESs,WLe] Bren 116/OSS
 9238 - *Portulaca pilosa* L. [FOag/WLf,DI] Bren 1671/OSS

POTAMOGETONACEAE

- 8381 - *Potamogeton javanicus* Hassk. [FOaArsu/WLr] Cowi s.n./OSS

PRIMULACEAE

- 8382 - *Anagallis pumila* Sw. [FOag/RPb,GS] Laza 9241/OSS

PROTEACEAE

- 1634 - *Banksia dentata* L.f. "northern banksia" [TRplu/RP,ESs,GS] Crav 5639/OSS
 8383 - *Grevillea angulata* R.Br. "holly-leaved grevillea" [SHpl/EWfp,ESws] *Telopea* 5(2):403 Bren 1638/OSS
 9666 - *Grevillea aurea* P.Olde & N.Marriott [SHpl/RPr,ESs] *Telopea* 5(2):407 Laza 9119/OSS
 (*Grevillea angulata*)
 9667 - *Grevillea brevis* P.Olde & N.Marriott "holly-leaved grevillea" [SHpl/ESs] *Telopea* 5(2):410 Bren 3193/OSS
 (*Grevillea angulata*)
 8385 - *Grevillea decurrens* Ewart & O.Davies [TR.SHpl/EW,ESw] Bren 394/OSS
 8386 - *Grevillea dimidiata* F.Muell. [TR.SHpl/EWd,ESw] Bren 166/OSS
 8387 - *Grevillea dryandri* R.Br. "Dryander's grevillea" [SHpdl/EWfp,ESws] Bren 2119/OSS
 9239 - *Grevillea formosa* McGillivray [SHpg/ESs] Bren 2995/OSS
 9665 - *Grevillea glabrescens* P.Olde & N.Marriott "holly-leaved grevillea" [SHpl/ESws] *Telopea* 5(2):406 Bren 393/OSS

(Grevillea angulata)

- 8389 - *Grevillea goodii* R.Br. "prostrate grevillea" [SHrg/EW,ESw] Bren 1669/OSS
- 1618 - *Grevillea heliosperma* R.Br. "rock grevillea" [TRplu/EWfp,ESws] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8391 - *Grevillea mimosoides* R.Br. [TR.SHpl/EW,ESw] Bren 395/OSS
- 9396 - *Grevillea myosodes* McGillivray [SHpd/EWp] Bren & T Orr 334/OSS
- 8393 - *Grevillea parallela* Knight "silver grevillea" [TRpu/EW] Bren 625/OSS
- 9241 - *Grevillea polyacida* McGillivray [SHpd/ESw] Bren 396/OSS
- 1636 - *Grevillea pteridifolia* Knight "fern-leaved grevillea" [TRpu/RP,EWfp,GS] Bren 602/OSS
- 8394 - *Grevillea pungens* R.Br. "flame grevillea" [SHpl/EWfp,ESws] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8395 - *Grevillea refracta* R.Br. "silver-leaf grevillea" [TRpl/EWd,ESws] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8396 - *Grevillea rubicunda* S.Moore [SHpd/RPr,ESs] Bren 397/OSS
- 9242 - *Grevillea versicolor* McGillivray [SHpd/EWf,ESws] Bren 683/OSS
- 8398 - *Hakea arborescens* R.Br. [TRpl/RP,EWd,ESw,GS] Bren 1799/OSS
- 8400 - *Helicia australasica* F.Muell. [TRpu/MV] *Flora of Australia* 16:395 Putt & Murr UNSW9117/OSS
- 8401 - *Persoonia falcata* R.Br. "milky plum" [TR.SHpl/EW,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 16:119 Bren 398/OSS
- 8402 - *Stenocarpus acacioides* F.Muell. [TR.SHplu/EW,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 16:367 Bren 1442/OSS
- (Stenocarpus cunninghamii)*
- 8840 - *Stenocarpus verticis* Foreman [TRpul/MVwde] *Flora of Australia* 16:369 Bren 519/OSS
- (Stenocarpus sp. D7557)*

RANUNCULACEAE

- 8403 - *Clematis pickeringii* A.Gray [VNHplu/MV] Bren 1406/OSS

RESTIONACEAE

- 8405 - *Leptocarpus elatior* R.Br. [SEpd/RPl,WLs] Bail s.n./OSS
- 8407 - *Leptocarpus schultzei* Benth. [SEpg/ESs,GS] Crav 6071/OSS
- 8408 - *Leptocarpus spathaceus* R.Br. "twine rush" [SEpgd/MVde,RPl,ESs,WLf] Crav 6105/OSS

RHAMNACEAE

- 8410 - *Alphitonia excelsa* (Fenzl) Benth. "red ash" [TRpu/MV,RP,EW,ESws,GS] Bren 1314/OSS
- 9244 - *Cryptandra* sp. D19989 [SHpd/ESs] Crav 6484/DNA

- 8842 - *Cryptandra* sp. D4783 [SHpg/ESs] Bren 401/OSS
 8415 - *Emmenosperma cunninghamii* Benth. "bonewood" [TRpluc/MVde] Bren 705/OSS
 (*Emmenosperma alphonoides*)
 9246 - *Ziziphus oenopolia* Mill. [SH.VNwpl/MVdlc,RPI] Bren 937/OSS

RHIZOPHORACEAE

- 8420 - *Bruguiera exaristata* Ding Hou "rib-fruited mangrove" [TRplu/MN] *Flora of Australia* 22:5 Bren 648/OSS
 8421 - *Bruguiera gymnorhiza* (L.) Savigny, "large-leaved mangrove" [TRpc/MNe] *Flora of Australia* 22:4 Wigh 1989/lit.rec.
 8422 - *Bruguiera parviflora* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. ex Griffith "slender-fruited mangrove" [TRpl/MNe] *Flora of Australia* 22:7 Crav 4612/DNA
 1736 - *Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merrill "billabong tree" [TRpu/MV,RP] *Flora of Australia* 22:10 Bren 403/OSS
 8424 - *Ceriops decandra* (Griffith) Ding Hou "rib-fruited spurred mangrove" [TRpl/MNe] *Flora of Australia* 22:8 Crav 4613/DNA
 8425 - *Ceriops tagal* (Perr.) C.B.Robinson var. *australis* C.White "smooth-fruited spurred mangrove" [TRpul/MN] *Flora of Australia*
 22:8 Bren 649/OSS
 9247 - *Rhizophora apiculata* Blume [TRpc/MNe] *Flora of Australia* 22:3 Wigh 1989/lit.rec.
 9248 - *Rhizophora lamareckii* Montr. [TRpc/MNe] *Flora of Australia* 22:3 Wigh 1989/lit.rec.
 8427 - *Rhizophora stylosa* Griffith "stilt mangrove" [TRpuc/MN] *Flora of Australia* 22:2 Bren 650/OSS

RUBIACEAE

- 8428 - *Aidia racemosa* (Cav.) Fernandez-Villar [TRplu/MV] Bren 522/OSS
 (*Aidia cochinchinensis*)
 8829 - *Canthium attenuatum* R.Br. ex Benth. [TRpl/ESws] Bren 187/OSS
 8432 - *Canthium schultzei* (O.Schwarz) Chippendale [TRpl/MVwel,RPIb] Bren 523/OSS
 (*Canthium lucidum*)
 (*Canthium* sp. aff. *lucidum*)
 9440 - *Canthium* sp. 2 [TRpl/MVde,ESw] Bren 1614/OSS
 9439 - *Canthium* sp. D55756 [TR.SHplu/MVdec,RPr] Bren 704/OSS
 8437 - *Dentella dioeca* Airy Shaw [FOag/WLfr] Cowi s.n./OSS
 8438 - *Dentella repens* Forster [FOag/WLfr] Bren 407/OSS
 8445 - *Gardenia kakaduensis* Puttock [TR.SHfdl/ESws] Bren 779/OSS
 (*Gardenia* sp. 4)
 1614 - *Gardenia megasperma* F.Muell. [TRfl/EW,ESws] Bren 1609/OSS

8441	-	<i>Gardenia</i> sp. 1	[TR.SHfd/ESs]	.....	Bren 823/OSS
9349	-	<i>Gardenia</i> sp. 2	[TR.SHfl/ESws]	.....	Bren 824/OSS
8444	-	<i>Gardenia</i> sp. 3	[TRfl/GS]	.....	Bren 408/OSS
8447	-	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i> L.	[TRpu/MVdc,MNb]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
9251	-	<i>Gynochthodes australiensis</i> J.T.Johansson	[SH.VNwpdl/MVwde,RPr] <i>Australian Systematic Botany</i> 1(4):369	.....	Bren 1535/OSS
8449	-	<i>Ixora klanderiana</i> F.Muell.	[TRpl/MV,RPlb]	.....	Bren 525/OSS
8450	-	<i>Ixora pentamera</i> Benth.	[TR.SHpl/MVdc]	.....	Bren 578/OSS
8451	-	<i>Ixora timorensis</i> Decne.	[TR.SHpl/EWfd,ESw]	.....	Laza 7673/DNA
8446	-	<i>Kailarsenia suffruticosa</i> (R.Br. ex Benth.) Puttock	[FOrg/EW,ESw]	.....	Bren 410/OSS
		(<i>Gardenia suffruticosa</i>)			
8453	-	<i>Knoxia stricta</i> Gaertner	[FOrg/EWfd]	.....	Bren 2693/OSS
8454	X	<i>Mitracarpus hirtus</i> (L.) DC.	[FOag/DI]	.....	Bren 1098/OSS
8455	-	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> L. "great morinda"	[TRpuc/MVwdlc,RPl]	.....	Cowi s.n./OSS
8456	-	<i>Morinda jasminoides</i> Cunn.	"jasmine morinda" [VNwpuc/MVwdl,RPl]	.....	Bren 757/OSS
9451	-	<i>Morinda</i> sp. D29011	[VNwplc/MVwl]	.....	Bren 735/OSS
8029	-	<i>Nauclea orientalis</i> (L.) L. "Leichhardt tree"	[TRpc/MV,RPl]	.....	Bren 411/OSS
8448	-	<i>Oldenlandia corymbosa</i> L. var. <i>corymbosa</i>	[FOag/DI] <i>Austrobaileya</i> 3(4):690	.....	Spec 1084/DNA
		(<i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i>)			
1850	-	<i>Oldenlandia galioides</i> (F.Muell.) F.Muell.	[FOag/GS,WLf] <i>Austrobaileya</i> 3(4):692	.....	Bren 1335/OSS
		(<i>Hedyotis galioides</i>)			
9716	-	<i>Oldenlandia laceyi</i> Halford	[FOag/ESw] <i>Austrobaileya</i> 3(2):208	.....	Bren 2261/OSS
9615	-	<i>Oldenlandia leptocaulis</i> (Halford) Halford	[FOag/GS] <i>Austrobaileya</i> 3(2):206	.....	Bren 1335/OSS
1536	-	<i>Oldenlandia mitrasacmoides</i> (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ssp. <i>mitrasacmoides</i>	[FOag/RPr,EWdp,GS,WLf] <i>Austrobaileya</i> 3(4):704	.....	Bren 1912/OSS
		(<i>Hedyotis mitrasacmoides</i>)			
9616	X	<i>Oldenlandia subulata</i> Korth.	[FOagd/WLf] <i>Austrobaileya</i> 3(4):695	.....	Oert s.n./OSS
9624	-	<i>Oldenlandia tenuifolia</i> N.Burman	[FOag/RPb,GS] <i>Austrobaileya</i> 3(4):694	.....	Hens 4009/DNA
9358	-	<i>Oldenlandia thysanota</i> (Halford) Halford	[FOag/EWfd,ESws] <i>Austrobaileya</i> 3(2):209	.....	Bren 68 & Orr/OSS
8452	-	<i>Pavetta brownii</i> Bremek.	[TR.SHpl/MVdelc,RPl,EWf,ESw]	.....	Bren 412/OSS
		(<i>Ixora tomentosa</i>)			
8816	-	<i>Pavetta granitica</i> F.Muell. ex Bremek.	[TRpl/MVde]	.....	Crav 2346/DNA
8435	-	<i>Pogonolobus reticulatus</i> F.Muell.	[TR.SHpl/RPb,EW,ESw]	.....	Bren 414/OSS
		(<i>Coelospermum reticulatus</i>)			

- 8459 – *Psychotria daphnoides* Cunn. ex Hook. [TR.SHpdI/MVwde] Bren 258/OSS
- 9252 – *Psychotria loniceroides* Sieber ex DC. “rusty psychotria” [TR.SHpdI/MVde] Bren 1366/OSS
- 8460 – *Psychotria nesophila* F.Muell. [TRplu/MV] Bren 769/OSS
- 1586 – *Spermacoce breviflora* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Specht [FOag/RPlb,EW,ESws,GS] Bren 851/OSS
(*Borreria breviflora*)
- 1588 – *Spermacoce exserta* (Benth.) Schumann [FOad/RPl,EWd,ESw,DI] Bren 1311/OSS
(*Borreria exserta*)
- 1584 – *Spermacoce* sp. 1 [FOag/ESw] Bren 1062/OSS
- 1591 – *Spermacoce* sp. 2 [FOag/MVwde,RPrI] Bren 881/OSS
- 1592 – *Spermacoce* sp. 3 [FOag/ESws] Bren 1110/OSS
- 8431 – *Spermacoce* sp. 4 [FOag/EWfd,ESw] Bren 1189/OSS
- 9250 – *Spermacoce* sp. 5 [FOag/RPl,EWd,ESw,GS] Bren 886/OSS
- 9253 – *Spermacoce* sp. 6 [FOag/RPl,ESw,GS] Bren 1911/OSS
- 9506 – *Spermacoce* sp. 7 [FOag/EWp] Bren 1317/OSS
- 9503 – *Spermacoce* sp. 8 [FOag/ESws] Bren 1090/OSS
- 9504 – *Spermacoce* sp. 9 [FOag/ESw] Bren 1152/OSS
- 9505 – *Spermacoce* sp. 10 [FOag/ESs] Bren 2381/OSS
- 9634 – *Spermacoce* sp. 11 [FOag/ESw] Bren 1870/OSS
- 9662 – *Spermacoce* sp. 12 [FOag/EWp,GS] Bren 2362/OSS
- 9670 – *Spermacoce* sp. 13 [FOagd/ESw] Bren 2234/OSS
- 8892 – *Tarenna australis* (Benth.) Ali & Robbrecht [TR.SHpl/MVwde] *Blumea* 35:302 Bren 524/OSS
(*Diplospora australis*)
- 8465 – *Tarenna dallachiana* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) S.Moore [TRpl/MV,RPb,EWf] Bren 672/OSS
- 8466 – *Timonius timon* (Sprengel) Merrill [TRpc/MV,RPl] Bren 415/OSS

RUTACEAE

- 8467 – *Boronia affinis* R.Br. ex Benth. [SHpg/ESws] Bren 1521/OSS
- 8468 – *Boronia grandisepala* F.Muell. [SHpg/RPr,ESws] Bren 85 & Orr/OSS
- 8469 – *Boronia lanceolata* F.Muell. [SHpl/MVwde,RPr,EWfp,ESws] Bren 1284/OSS
- 8470 – *Boronia lanuginosa* Endl. [SHpgd/RPr,EWfp,ESws] Bren 140/OSS
- 9524 – *Boronia quadrilata* M.F.Dureto ms. [SHpg/ESs] Bren 1567/OSS

(Boronia sp. 4)

- 9392 - *Boronia* sp. 1 [SH.FOpG/ESc] Bren 142/OSS
- 9399 - *Boronia* sp. 2 [SH.FOpG/ESws] Bren 2 & Orr/OSS
- 9403 - *Boronia* sp. 3 [SH.FOpG/ESs] Bren 105/OSS
- 9572 - *Boronia* sp. 5 [SHpg/EWp] Bren 1615/OSS
- 9658 - *Boronia* sp. 6 [SHpd/ESc] Bren 2367/OSS
- 9395 - *Drummondita calida* (F.Muell.) Paul Wilson [SHpd/ESs] Bren 39 & Orr/OSS
- 8474 - *Glycosmis sapindoides* Lindley in Wall. ex Oliver [TRpl/MVdc] Bren 1565/OSS
(*Glycosmis trifoliata*)
- 8473 - *Glycosmis trifoliata* (Blume) Sprengel [SHpl/MVwdlc] Bren 418/OSS
(*Glycosmis pentaphylla*)
- 8471 - *Melicope elleryana* (F.Muell.) T.Hartley [TRpu/MVwcl] Bren 530/OSS
(*Euodia elleryana*)
- 9254 - *Microcitrus* sp. D4100 "bush lemon" [TR.SHpl/RPb,GS] Bren 109/OSS
- 8476 - *Micromelum minutum* (Forster f.) Wight & Arn. [TR.SHplu/MV] Bren 939/OSS
- 8477 - *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack "orange jessamine" [SHpl/MVdc] Bren 570/OSS
- 8478 - *Neobyrnesia suberosa* J.A.Armstr. [SHpg/ESc] Bren 33/OSS
- 8475 - *Paramignya trimera* (Oliver) Burkill [SH.VNwplu/MVdc] Bren 533/OSS
- 8479 - *Zanthoxylum parviflorum* Benth. [TRouc/MVdc] Bren 419/OSS

SANTALACEAE

- 8480 - *Anthobolus filifolius* R.Br. [TR.SH PRpl/RPb,EWd,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 22:32 Bren 203/OSS
- 8481 - *Exocarpos latifolius* R.Br. "native cherry" [TR.SH PRpl/MV,RP,EW,ESws,GS] *Flora of Australia* 22:36 Cowi s.n./OSS
- 9255 - *Santalum album* L. "true sandalwood" [TR.SH PRpl/MVdc] *Flora of Australia* 22:61 Bren 575/OSS
- 8483 - *Santalum lanceolatum* R.Br. "plumbush" [TR.SH PRpl/RPl,EWfd,ESws,DI] *Flora of Australia* 22:63 Bren 233/OSS

SAPINDACEAE

- 8484 - *Allophylus cobbe* (L.) Blume [TR.SHpl/MV,RPl] *Flora of Australia* 25:11 Bren 1033/OSS
- 9256 - *Arytera bifoliolata* S.Reyn. [TRpu/MVdc] *Flora of Australia* 25:91 Bren 103/OSS
- 9581 - *Atalaya hemiglauc*a (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth. "whitewood" [TRplu/MVdc,RPb,EWd,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 25:14 Bren 1598/OSS
- 9257 - *Atalaya salicifolia* (A.DC.) Blume [TRpu/MVdc,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 25:14 Russ 5246 & Luca/DNA

- 8486 – *Atalaya variifolia* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth. “wing-leaf whitewood” [TRpl/EWfd,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 25:14..... Bren 420/OSS
- 8487 – *Cardiospermum halicacabum* L. “balloon vine” [VNhrdl/WLf] *Flora of Australia* 25:10..... Cowi s.n./OSS
- 8488 – *Cupaniopsis anacardioides* (A.Rich.) Radlk. “tuckeroo” [TRpuc/MV] *Flora of Australia* 25:58..... Bren 534/OSS
- 8878 – *Distichostemon arnhemicus* S.Reyn. [SHpl/RPr,EW,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 25:111..... Bren 156/OSS
- 8489 – *Distichostemon hispidulus* (Endl.) Baillon [SHpgd/EWdp,ESs,DI] *Flora of Australia* 25:112..... Crav 5786/OSS
- 9259 – *Dodonaea lanceolata* F.Muell. [TR.SHpl/MVde] *Flora of Australia* 25:132..... Bren 1850/OSS
- 8493 – *Dodonaea platyptera* F.Muell. [TR.SHpl/MVdlc,RP] *Flora of Australia* 25:147..... Bren 421/OSS
- 9541 – *Dodonaea* sp. D60353 [SHpd/EWd] Bren 1372/OSS
- 8495 – *Ganophyllum falcatum* Blume “ganophyllum” [TRpc/MVwdlc] *Flora of Australia* 25:18..... Bren 753/OSS
- 9601 – *Toeckia* sp. D55598 [TRplu/MVwde] Bren 2977/OSS

SAPOTACEAE

- 8497 – *Mimusops elengi* L. “red coondoo” [TRpc/MVde] Bren 535/OSS
- 8498 – *Planchonella arnhemica* (F.Muell.) P.Royen [TRol/MVde,EWp,ESw] Bren 423/OSS
- 1610 – *Planchonella pohlmiana* (F.Muell.) Pierre ex Dubard “yellow boxwood” [TRfu/MVdl,RPb,EW,ESw] Bren 424/OSS
(*Planchonella crocodiliensis*)
- 8885 – *Planchonella xerocarpa* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) H.J.Lam [TRpc/MVwel] Bren 536/OSS
- 8501 – *Pouteria sericea* (Aiton) Baehni “black plum” [TRplu/MV,RP] Bren 539/OSS

SCROPHULARIACEAE

- 8502 – *Adenosma muelleri* Benth. [FOagd/MVde,RPr,ESs] Bren 548/OSS
(*Adenosma caerulea*)
- 8503 – *Bacopa floribunda* (R.Br.) Wettst. [FOag/WLf] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 9261 – *Buchnera ciliata* Pennell [FO.PRag/EWd,GS] Latz 3806/DNA
- 8506 – *Buchnera linearis* R.Br. [FO.PRag/RPb,EW,ESws] Bren 1443/OSS
- 9558 – *Buchnera ramosissima* R.Br. [FO.PRagd/ESw] Bren 1211/OSS
- 9262 – *Buchnera tetragona* R.Br. [FO.PRagd/EWd,GS] Bren 1322/OSS
- 9263 – *Buchnera urticifolia* R.Br. “black rod” [FO.PRag/EWfd,ESw,GS,DI] Bren 1132/OSS
- 8510 – *Centranthera cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merrill “swamp foxglove” [FOagd/EWd,GS] Bren 1278/OSS
(*Centranthera hispida*)
- 8511 – *Dopatrium junceum* Hamilton [FOagAre/WLe] Dunl 5095/DNA

- 8813 – *Limnophila aromatica* (Lam.) Merrill [FOagAre/GS,WLfr] *Australian Journal of Botany* 33:379..... Crav 5611/DNA
- 8833 – *Limnophila australis* Wanner & Waterhouse [FOagAre/WLfr] *Australian Journal of Botany* 33:373..... Crav 5533/OSS
(*Limnophila indica*)
(*Limnophila aquatica*)
- 9264 – *Limnophila brownii* Wanner [FOagAre/GS,WLfr] Bren 621/OSS
(*Limnophila gratioloides*)
- 1797 – *Limnophila chinensis* (Osbeck) Merrill [FOag/WLfr] *Australian Journal of Botany* 33:377..... Bren 427/OSS
- 1795 – *Limnophila fragrans* (Forster f.) Seemann [FOag/RPb,WLfr] *Australian Journal of Botany* 33:376..... Bren 2845/OSS
- 9542 – *Lindernia acentra* W.R.Barker ined. [FOag/GS] Bren 2805/OSS
- 8518 – *Lindernia aplectra* W.R.Barker ssp. *aplectra* [FOag/RPb,Gs,WLfr] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 13:80..... Bren 2848/OSS
(*Lindernia subulata* var. *glanduligera*)
- 9416 – *Lindernia calliandra* W.R.Barker ined. ssp. *arnhemica* W.R.Barker ined. [FOag/RPr,ESs] Bren 36/OSS
- 9543 – *Lindernia calliandra* W.R.Barker ined. ssp. *calliandra* [FOag/RPr,ESs] Bren 1018/OSS
- 9544 – *Lindernia calliandra* W.R.Barker ined. ssp. *retrocheila* W.R.Barker ined. [FOag/RPr,ESs] Bren 3076/OSS
- 9684 X *Lindernia ciliata* (Colsm.) Pennell [FOag/MVdl,EWdf,DI] Dunl 7710/DNA
- 9683 – *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F.Muell. [FOag/EWdf] Bren 2852/OSS
- 8514 – *Lindernia lobelioides* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ssp. *lobelioides* [FOag/EWd,Gs] Bren 2704/OSS
(*Ilysanthes mitrasacmoides*)
(*Lindernia mitrasacmoides*)
- 9545 – *Lindernia pinnatifida* W.R.Barker ined. [FOag/RPr,Gs] Bren 2211/OSS
- 8512 – *Lindernia plantaginea* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ssp. *plantaginea* [FOag/RPl,WLfr] Bren 428/OSS
(*Hemiarhena plantaginea*)
- 8516 – *Lindernia scapigera* R.Br. ssp. *scapigera* [FOag/Gs] Bren 2832/OSS
- 9268 – *Lindernia* sp. aff. *cleistandra* [FOag/Gs] Bren 2847/OSS
- 9269 – *Lindernia* sp. D28769 [FOag/Gs,WLfr] Bark/pers. comm.
(*Lindernia* sp. Melville Island)
- 9821 – *Lindernia* sp. Nabarlek [FOag/ESs] Bren 3148/OSS
- 9698 – *Lindernia synandra* W.R.Barker ined. ssp. *long tube* [FOag/RP] *Flora of Australia* 25:168..... Bren 1603/OSS
- 9265 – *Lindernia synandra* W.R.Barker ined. ssp. *short tube* [FOag/RPr] Bren 2804/OSS
- 9686 X *Lindernia tenuifolia* (Colsm.) Alston [FOag/RPb] Cowi s.n./OSS
- 9682 – *Lindernia vitaceae* Kerr, Barrett & Philcox [FOag/MNb,RPb] Tayr 277/DNA
- 8520 – *Microcarpaea minima* (Koenig ex Retz.) Merrill [FOag/WLfr] Cowi s.n./OSS

- (*Microcarpaea mucosa*)
- 1863 – *Mimulus uvedaliae* Benth. var. *lutea* Benth. [FOag/GS,WLf] Bren 2853/OSS
- (*Mimulus debilis*)
- (*Mimulus linearis*)
- 1864 – *Mimulus uvedaliae* Benth. var. *uvedaliae* “slender monkey-flower” [FOag/GS,WLf] Bren 2850/OSS
- (*Mimulus gracilis*)
- 8527 X *Scoparia dulcis* L. “scoparia” [FOagd/GS,WLf,DI] Bren 795/OSS
- 8529 – *Stemodia lythrifolia* F.Muell. ex Benth. [SH.FOpdg/EWd,ESws,GS,WLf,DI] Bren 200/OSS
- (*Stemodia caerulea*)
- 9559 – *Stemodia tephropelina* W.R.Barker [FOag/GS] Bren 1365/OSS
- 8531 – *Striga curviflora* (R.Br.) Benth. [FO.PRag/EW,ESws,GS] Bren 1230/OSS

SIMAROUBACEAE

- 8532 – *Brucea javanica* (L.) Merrill [TR SHpl/MVdec] *Flora of Australia* 25:194 Bren 111/OSS
- 9397 – Gen et sp nov D63907 [SHrd/EWp,ESw] Bren & Orr 336/OSS

SMILACACEAE

- 8534 – *Smilax australis* R Br “austral smilax” [VNwpgu/MV,RP,EWfp] *Flora of Australia* 46:184 Bren 429/OSS

SOLANACEAE

- 8539 – *Physalis minima* L. “wild gooseberry” [FOag/MVwdlc,RPlb,WLf,DI] *Flora of Australia* 29:181 Bren 869/OSS
- 8541 – *Solanum asymmetriphyllum* Specht [SHpl/ESs] *Flora of Australia* 29:172 Bren 582/OSS
- 8543 – *Solanum clarkiae* Symon [SHpl/EWp,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 29:167 Bail s.n./OSS
- (*Solanum melanospermum*)
- 8546 – *Solanum echinatum* R Br [FOag/ESws] *Flora of Australia* 29:143 Sand s.n./OSS
- 9368 – *Solanum* sp. A55445 [SHpd/ESs] Bren 431/OSS
- 9279 – *Solanum tetrandrum* R Br [SHol/MVdc,RPb] *Flora of Australia* 29:123 Wigh 1496/DNA

SONNERATIACEAE

- 8556 – *Sonneratia alba* Smith in A Rees “white mangrove” [TRpuc/MNe] *Flora of Australia* 18:89 Bren 666/OSS
- 8557 – *Sonneratia lanceolata* Blume [TRplu/MNe] *Flora of Australia* 18:88 Laza 9233/OSS

SPHENOCLEACEAE

- 8558 - *Sphenoclea zeylanica* Gaertner [FOrgATre/MVdc,WLf] Dunl 4687/DNA

STACKHOUSIACEAE

- 8820 - *Stackhousia intermedia* Bailey [FOag/EW,ESws,GS] *Flora of Australia* 22:194 Bren 926/OSS
(*Stackhousia viminea*)

STEMONACEAE

- 8572 - *Stemona australiana* (Benth) C H Wright [VNhrd/MVdlc,RPl,EW,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 46:178 Bren 27 & Orr/OSS
9280 - *Stemona prostrata* Telford [VNhrd/EWfd,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 46:178 Bren 811/OSS

STERCULIACEAE

- 8574 - *Brachychiton diversifolius* R Br "northern kurrajong" [TRoc/MVdel,RPlb,EW,ESw,GS] *Australian Systematic Botany* 1(3):228 Bren 588/OSS
8576 - *Brachychiton megaphyllus* Guymmer "red-flowered kurrajong" [TR SHol/EW,ESw] *Australian Systematic Botany* 1(3):291 Bren 651/OSS
(*Brachychiton paradoxum*)
8577 - *Helicteres cana* (Schott) Benth [SHpd/ESw] Bren 1146/OSS
9590 - *Helicteres dentata* F Muell ex Benth var *dentata* [SH FOrg/EWd,ESw] Bren 1716/OSS
8578 - *Helicteres dentata* F Muell ex Benth var *flagellaris* Benth [FO VNhrd/EWfd,GS] Bren 841/OSS
9282 - *Helicteres hirsuta* Lour [SHpl/MVdl,RPlb] Bren 1712/OSS
9283 - *Helicteres isora* L [SHol/MVdelc,RPl] Bren 255/OSS
9582 - *Helicteres* sp A21138 [SHrg/EWfp] Bren 1681/OSS
(*Helicteres* 'elongata')
9546 - *Helicteres* sp A63558 [SHpd/ESs] Bren 216/OSS
(*Helicteres* 'kakadu')
9548 - *Helicteres* sp A78389 [FOrg/EWd] Bren 796/OSS
(*Helicteres* 'darwinensis')
9550 - *Helicteres* sp aff *cana* [SHrd/EWd] Bren 1718/OSS
9547 - *Helicteres* sp D21039 [SHrd/EWd] Bren 1642/OSS
(*Helicteres* 'linifolia')
9549 - *Helicteres* sp D6316 [SH FOrd/RPl,EWd,ESw] Bren 219/OSS

	(<i>Helicteres</i> 'stage 3')	
9438	– <i>Hildegardia australiensis</i> Cheek & Leach [TRoc/MVde] <i>Kew Bulletin</i> 46(1):72	Bren 606/OSS
	(<i>Hildegardia sundaica</i>)	
8581	– <i>Keraudrenia corollata</i> (Steetz) Domin “inland velvet-flower” [SHpd/RPr,ESs]	Bren 640/OSS
	(<i>Keraudrenia hookeriana</i>)	
8582	– <i>Melhania oblongifolia</i> F.Muell “velvet hibiscus” [SHrgd/ESws]	Bren 702/OSS
	(<i>Melhania incana</i>)	
1560	– <i>Melochia corchorifolia</i> L [SH FOad/MVwdl,RPib,GS,WLf,DI]	Bren 1027/OSS
9798	– <i>Melochia</i> sp A55270 [SHadl/ESs]	Bren 2962/OSS
9357	– <i>Melochia</i> sp D24927 [SH FOpgd/RPr,ESs]	Bren 1536/OSS
8586	– <i>Pentapetes phoenicea</i> L [SHpl/WLf]	Cowi s.n./OSS
9284	– <i>Sterculia holtzei</i> F Muell [TRoc/MVwel]	Bren 726/OSS
8587	– <i>Sterculia quadrifida</i> R Br “peanut tree” [TRoc/MV,RP,ESws]	Bren 633/OSS
8588	– <i>Waltheria indica</i> L [SH FOpd/RPl,EW,ESws,GS,WLf,DI]	Bren 958/OSS

STYLIDIACEAE – triggerplants

9285	– <i>Stylidium ceratophorum</i> O Schwarz [FOag/RPb,EWd,GS]	Bren 2749/OSS
8596	– <i>Stylidium cordifolium</i> W Fitzg [FOag/EWd,GS]	Bren 2849/OSS
9286	– <i>Stylidium dunlopianum</i> Carlq [FOrg/MVde,GS]	Dunl 4998/DNA
8600	– <i>Stylidium fissilobium</i> F Muell [FOag/WLf]	Cowi s.n./OSS
8601	– <i>Stylidium floodii</i> F Muell [FOag/GS,WLfr]	Cowi s.n./OSS
8603	– <i>Stylidium irriguum</i> W Fitzg [FOag/RPr,ESs]	Bren 2262/OSS
8604	– <i>Stylidium leptorrhizum</i> F Muell [FOag/EWd,DI]	Bren 1542/OSS
8605	– <i>Stylidium lobuliflorum</i> F Muell [FOag/RPr,GS]	Bren 1345/OSS
9287	– <i>Stylidium longicornu</i> Carlq [FOag/GS]	Carl 15404/DNA
8608	– <i>Stylidium multiscapum</i> O Schwarz [FOag/RPl,EWf,GS]	Bren 2154/OSS
8609	– <i>Stylidium muscicola</i> F Muell [FOag/RPl,ESs,GS]	Crav 6514/OSS
9288	– <i>Stylidium nominatum</i> Carlq [FOag/GS]	Carl 15409/DNA
8610	– <i>Stylidium pachyrhizum</i> F Muell [FOag/RPl,GS]	Bym 2739/DNA
8611	– <i>Stylidium pedunculatum</i> R Br [FOag/RPb,ESs,GS]	Bren 2778/OSS
	(<i>Stylidium ericsoniae</i>)	

- 8612 - *Stylidium quadrifurcatum* R Erickson & J H Willis [FOag/EWd,GS] Bren 2770/OSS
 8613 - *Stylidium rotundifolium* R Br [FOag/GS,WLfr] Cowi s.n./OSS
 8614 - *Stylidium schizanthum* F Muell [FOag/ESs,GS] Bren 2828/OSS
 9289 - *Stylidium simulans* Carlq [FOag/GS] Carl 15435/DNA
 8618 - *Stylidium uliginosum* Sw [FOag/GS,WLf] Bren 717/OSS

TACCACEAE

- 8620 - *Tacca leontopetaloides* (L) Kuntze "Polynesian arrowroot" [FOrd/MV,RP,EW,ESws,GS] *Flora of Australia* 46:174 Sand s.n./OSS

THEACEAE

- 8371 - *Ternstroemia cherryi* (Bailey) Merrill [TRplu/MVwe] Bren 1160/OSS

THYMELAEACEAE

- 8623 - *Arnhemia cryptantha* Airy Shaw [SH.FOrg/EWfp,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 18:124 Bren 75 & Orr/OSS
 9291 - *Thecanthes concreta* (F Muell) Rye [FOagd/EWd,ESsw,GS] *Flora of Australia* 18:213 Bren 1102/OSS
 (*Pimelea concreta*)
 9292 - *Thecanthes filifolia* Rye [FOag/ESs] *Flora of Australia* 18:213 Bren 860/OSS
 8626 - *Thecanthes punicea* (R Br) Wikstrom [FOag/EWd,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 18:212 Finl s.n./OSS
 (*Pimelea punicea*)

TILIACEAE

- 8805 - *Corchorus aestuans* L [SHal/MVdl,EWf,WLf,DI] Bren 2713/OSS
 8631 - *Corchorus capsularis* L "jute" [SHal/MVdl,RPb] Crav 7704 & Whit/DNA
 9551 - *Corchorus macropterus* Leach & Cheek [SHpl/RPr] Muni 5838/DNA
 8635 - *Corchorus sidoides* F Muell [SHpd/ESs] Bren 897/OSS
 9472 - *Corchorus* sp 1 [SHpdl/MVde,RPr] Bren 967/OSS
 9617 - *Corchorus* sp 2 [SHpl/ESws] Oert s.n./OSS
 8643 - *Grewia breviflora* Benth [TRol/MVdec] Bren 1147/OSS
 8640 - *Grewia oxyphylla* Burret [SH VNwol/MVdlc] Bren 935/OSS
 (*Grewia orientalis*)

- 8642 - *Grewia retusifolia* Kurz "emu berries" [SHrd/EWd,ESw,GS] Bren 1605/OSS
- 8639 - *Grewia* sp D7426 [SHodl/MVdelc,EWfd,ESw] Bren 798/OSS
(*Grewia multiflora*)
(*Grewia xanthopetala*)
- 8644 - *Triumfetta appendiculata* F Muell [SHadl/RPrI,ESs] Leac 2754 & Cowi/DNA
- 8645 - *Triumfetta denticulata* Benth [SH FOpg/MVde,RPrI,ESs,GS] Putt & Wate UNSW8497/OSS
- 8647 - *Triumfetta micracantha* F Muell [SH FOpd/MVwde,RPlb,ESs] Crav 5996/OSS
- 9294 - *Triumfetta parviflora* R Br ex Benth [SH FOag/ESs] Byrn 1368/DNA
- 9618 X *Triumfetta pentandra* A Rich [SH FOad/RPb] Bren 2714/OSS
- 9337 - *Triumfetta plumigera* F Muell [SH FOad/ESws] Bren 2194/OSS
- 8649 - *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq "Chinese burr" [SH FOpd/MVwdlc,RPlb,DI] Bren 1144/OSS

TYPHACEAE – reeds

- 8650 - *Typha domingensis* Pers "cumbungi" [SEplATre/WLf] *Flora of Australia* 45:9..... Sala s.n./OSS

ULMACEAE

- 8652 - *Celtis philippinensis* Blanco [TRpu/MV] *Flora of Australia* 3:11..... Bren 435/OSS
- 8654 - *Trema tomentosa* (Roxb) Hara var *tomentosa* "peach-leaved poison bush" [TRpl/MV,RP,EWp,ESws] *Flora of Australia* 3:9 Laza 9062/DNA
(*Trema aspera*)
- 9715 - *Trema tomentosa* (Roxb) Hara var *viridis* (Planchon) Hewson [SHpl/MV,RP,ESs] *Flora of Australia* 3:9 Bren 436/OSS

URTICACEAE – nettles

- 8799 - *Laportea interrupta* (L) Chew [SH FOadl/MVdel,RPb] *Flora of Australia* 3:73..... Bren 1031/OSS

VERBENACEAE

- 1964 - *Avicennia integra* N Duke [TRpl/MNe] *Australian Systematic Botany* 4(2):309 Wigh 530/DNA
(*Avicennia officinalis*)
- 1963 - *Avicennia marina* (Forsskal) Vierh "white mangrove" [TRpuc/MN] *Australian Systematic Botany* 4(2):315 Harr & Gart UNSW19780/OSS
- 8656 - *Callicarpa candicans* (Burman f) Hochr [SHpg/MVwdel,RPrI,ESw] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 6(1):19 Bren 1596/OSS
- 9297 - *Clerodendrum costatum* R Br [SHpl/MVwdl,RPlb] Bren 727/OSS

- (*Clerodendrum cunninghamii*)
- 8658 – *Clerodendrum floribundum* R Br “smooth spiderbush” [TRpl/MV,RP,EW,ESws] Bren 437/OSS
- 8660 – *Clerodendrum inerme* (L) Gaertner [SH VNwol/MVwdlc,MNe,WLf] Bren 439/OSS
- 8659 – *Clerodendrum tatei* (F Muell) Munir [FOrg/EW,ESw] Bren 931/OSS
- (*Clerodendrum holtzei*)
- 9348 X *Gmelina arborea* L “gmelina” [TRpc/DI] Bren/pers. comm.
- 8661 – *Gmelina schlechteri* H J Lam [TRpc/MVwel] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 7(1):106 Bren 755/OSS
- 8662 – *Huxleya linifolia* Ewart & B Rees [FOrg/EWd,GS,DI] Bren 909/OSS
- 1529 – *Phyla nodiflora* (L) E Greene “lippia” [FOag/WLf] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 15(2):114 Bail s.n./OSS
- 9299 – *Pityrodia angustisepala* Munir [SHpd/EWp,ESws] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 2(1):25 Bren 689/OSS
- 8877 – *Pityrodia byrnesii* Munir [SHpd/ESws] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 2(1):112 Oert s.n./OSS
- 2056 – *Pityrodia gilruthiana* Munir [SHpl/ESws] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 2(1):75 Bren 611/OSS
- 2057 – *Pityrodia jamesii* Specht [SHpl/EWfp,ESws] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 2(1):125 Finl s.n./OSS
- 9300 – *Pityrodia lanceolata* Munir [SHpd/EWp,ESws] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 2(1):33 Bren 1404/OSS
- 9301 – *Pityrodia lanuginosa* Munir [SHpg/ESws] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 2(1):123 Bren 2996/OSS
- 9302 – *Pityrodia puberula* Munir [SHpg/ESws] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 2(1):78 Bren 2964/OSS
- 9303 – *Pityrodia pungens* Munir [SHpd/ESws] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 2(1):73 Laza 9130a/OSS
- 8887 – *Pityrodia quadrangulata* Munir [SHpd/ESws] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 2(1):28 Bren 162/OSS
- 9304 – *Pityrodia serrata* Munir [SHpd/ESs] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 2(1):57 Bren 1815/OSS
- 9305 – *Pityrodia spenceri* Munir [SHpd/EWp,ESs] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 2(1):128 Bren 552/OSS
- 9306 – *Pityrodia ternifolia* (F Muell) Munir [SHpd/ESs] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 2(1):54 Laza 9034/OSS
- 8665 – *Premna acuminata* R Br [SHodl/MVdelc,EWfd,ESw] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 7(1):31 Bren 442/OSS
- 8668 – *Premna herbacea* Roxb [FOrg/RPl,EWfd,ESw] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 7(1):7 Bren 1328/OSS
- (*Pygmaepremna sessilifolia*)
- 8667 – *Premna odorata* Blanco [TRolu/MVdc,MNb] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 7(1):35 Bren 2976/OSS
- 8669 X *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich) M Vahl “snakeweed” [SHpd/RPl,DI] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 14(2):145 Bren 708/OSS
- (*Stachytarpheta urticifolia*)
- 8671 – *Vitex acuminata* R Br “black plum” [TRou/MV] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 10(1):40 Burg s.n./OSS
- 8672 – *Vitex glabrata* R Br “black plum” [TRol/MV,RP,EW,ESws,GS] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 10(1):44 Bren 443/OSS
- 9586 – *Vitex trifolia* L “beach vitex” [SHpl/MNb] *Journal of the Adelaide Botanical Gardens* 10(1):40 Bren 1734/OSS

VIOLACEAE – violets

- 8676 – *Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F Muell ssp *enneaspermus* “spade flower” [SH FOag/RPI,EWfd,ESws,GS,DI] *Flora of Australia* 8:103..... Oert & Finl s.n./OSS

VISCACEAE – mistletoes

- 9394 – *Viscum articulatum* Burman f [SH PBpc/RPb] *Flora of Australia* 22:134..... Eage RE K72/OSS
8678 – *Viscum whitei* Blakely ssp *flexicaule* (Barlow) Barlow [SH PBp/MVwde,EWfd,ESw] *Flora of Australia* 22:134..... Slee 2876, Crav & Bren/OSS

VITACEAE – grapes

- 8679 – *Ampelocissus acetosa* (F Muell.) Planchon “wild grape” [VNhrd/MV,RP,EW,ESws,GS,DI] Merc UNSW10077–2/OSS
8868 – *Ampelocissus frutescens* Jackes [SHrl/EWd,ESw] Bren 1074/OSS
9308 – *Cayratia acris* (F Muell.) Domin “hairy watervine” [VNwr/MVdec,RPb] Crav 8031 & Whit/CANB
9460 – *Cayratia maritima* Jackes [VNhrd/MVwdlc,RP,EWfd,ESw] Bren 445/OSS
8681 – *Cayratia trifolia* (L.) Domin [VNhrd/MV,RPib,EWfd,ESw] Bren 751/OSS
8682 – *Cissus adnata* Roxb [VNhrdu/MV,RPib] Bren 880/OSS
9310 – *Cissus reniformis* Domin [VNwplu/MV] Bren 1755/OSS

XANTHORRHOACEAE

- 9659 – *Lomandra multiflora* (R Br.) Britten ssp *multiflora* “many-flowered matrush” [FOpg/MVde] *Flora of Australia* 46:118..... Bren 2267/OSS
8690 – *Lomandra tropica* A Lee [FOrg/MVde,RPi,EW,ESws,GS] *Flora of Australia* 46:114..... Bren 817/OSS

XYRIDACEAE

- 9850 – *Xyris cheumatophila* A N Doust & B J Conn [FOpg/RP,GS] *Australian Systematic Botany* 7(5):480 Doul 5547/DNA
8691 – *Xyris complanata* R Br “hatpins” [FOrg/RP,EWfd,ESws,GS,WLf] *Australian Systematic Botany* 7(5):461 Dous 463 & Conn/DNA
8692 – *Xyris indica* L [FOag/RP,GS,WLf] *Australian Systematic Botany* 7(5):458 Dous 451 & Conn/DNA
9848 – *Xyris oligantha* Steud [FOag/RPI,GS] *Australian Systematic Botany* 7(5):465 Dous 447 & Conn/DNA
8695 – *Xyris pauciflora* Willd [FOag/RPIb,GS,WLf] *Australian Systematic Botany* 7(5):472 Dous 450 & Conn/CANB
9849 – *Xyris pusilla* Sol ex R Br [FOag/RPI,GS] *Australian Systematic Botany* 7(5):469 Dous 473 & Conn/DNA

ZINGIBERACEAE

8696 - *Curcuma australasica* Hook f "native ginger" [FOrg/MVwde] *Flora of Australia* 45:22 Tayr 151/DNA

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

9312 - *Tribulopsis angustifolia* R Br [FOpg/RPl,EWd,GS,WLf] Bren 1744/OSS

8699 - *Tribulopsis pentandra* R Br [FOag/RPl,EWd,ESws,GS] Bren 1227/OSS

9338 X *Tribulus cistoides* L "caltrop" [FOrg/MNb,DI] Bren 1728/OSS

9339 X *Tribulus terrestris* L "caltrop" [FOrg/MNb,DI] Cowi 427/DNA

3 References

- Adams LG, Byrnes N & Lazarides M 1973. Floristics of the Alligator Rivers Region. In Alligator Rivers Region Fact Finding Study Part XI: Physical features and vegetation, volume II, ed R Story, CSIRO, Canberra, Unpublished report.
- Aldrick JM 1976. Soils of the Alligator Rivers area. In *Lands of the Alligator Rivers Area, Northern Territory*, Land Research Series No 38, CSIRO, Melbourne, 71–88.
- Barlow BA 1985. A revised natural regions map for Australia. *Brunonia* 8, 387–392.
- Brennan K 1990 (March 1992, revised). Checklist of vascular plants of the Alligator Rivers Region, Northern Territory, Australia. Open file record 62, Supervising Scientist for the Alligator Rivers Region, Canberra. Unpublished paper.
- Briggs JD & Leigh JH 1988. *Rare or threatened Australian plants*. Special Publication 14, Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service, Canberra.
- Cowie IE & Finlayson CM 1986. *Plants of the Alligator Rivers Region, Northern Territory*. Technical memorandum 17, Supervising Scientist for the Alligator Rivers Region, AGPS, Canberra.
- Cowie ID & Werner PA 1987. Weeds in Kakadu National Park. Unpublished report to ANPWS, CSIRO Division of Wildlife and Rangelands Research, Winnellie, NT.
- Cowie ID & Werner PA 1993. Alien plant species invasive in Kakadu National Park, tropical northern Australia. *Biological Conservation* 63, 127–135.
- Dunlop CR & Webb LJ 1991. Flora and vegetation. In *Monsoonal Australia: Landscape, ecology and man in the northern lowlands*, ed CD Haynes, MG Ridpath & MAJ Williams, AA Balkema, Rotterdam, 41–60.
- Galloway RW 1976. Geomorphology of the Alligator Rivers area. In *Lands of the Alligator Rivers area, Northern Territory*, Land Research Series No 38, CSIRO, Melbourne, 52–70.
- Galloway RW 1976. Geology of the Alligator Rivers area. In *Lands of the Alligator Rivers area, Northern Territory*, Land Research Series No 38, CSIRO, Melbourne, 50–51.
- Haynes CD 1991. Use and impact of fire. In *Monsoonal Australia: Landscape, ecology and man in the northern lowlands*, eds CD Haynes, MG Ridpath & MAJ Williams, AA Balkema, Rotterdam, 61–71.
- Jones R 1969. Fire-stick farming. *Australian Natural History* 16, 224–228.
- Lazarides M, Craven LA, Dunlop CR, Adams LG & Byrnes N 1988. *A checklist of the flora of Kakadu National Park and environs, Northern Territory, Australia*. Occasional Paper No 15, Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service, Canberra.
- Leach GJ, Dunlop CR, Barritt MJ, Latz PK & Sammy N 1992. *Northern Territory plant species of conservation significance*. [Northern Territory Botanical Bulletin No 13], Conservation Commission of the Northern Territory, Darwin, NT.
- Liddle DT, Russell-Smith J, Brock J, Leach GJ & Conners GT 1994. *Atlas of the vascular rainforest plants of the Northern Territory*. Flora of Australia Supplementary Series Number 3, ABRS, Canberra.

- McAlpine JR 1976. Climate and water balance. In *Lands of the Alligator Rivers area, Northern Territory*, Land Research Series No 38, CSIRO, Melbourne, 35–49.
- McDonald NS & McAlpine J 1991. Floods and drought: The northern climate. In *Monsoonal Australia: Landscape, ecology and man in the northern lowlands*, eds CD Haynes, MG Ridpath & MAJ Williams, AA Balkema, Rotterdam, 19–29.
- Press AJ 1987. Fire management in Kakadu National Park: the ecological basis for the active use of fire. *Search* 18, 244–248.
- Queensland Herbarium 1994. *Queensland vascular plants: Names and distribution*. Queensland Department of Environment and Heritage, Brisbane.
- Russell-Smith J & Bowman DMJS 1992. Conservation of monsoon rainforest isolates in the Northern Territory, Australia. *Biological Conservation* 59, 51–63.
- Russell-Smith J & Dunlop CR 1987. The status of monsoon vine forests in the Northern Territory: A perspective. In *The rainforest legacy: Australian national rainforests study*. [Vol 1], *The nature, distribution and status of rainforest types*, Australian Heritage Commission, AGPS, Canberra, 227–288.
- Schodde R, Hedley AB, Mason IJ & Martensz PN 1987. Vegetation habitats, Kakadu National Park, Alligator Rivers Region, Northern Territory, Australia: Final phase. Unpublished report to ANPWS, CSIRO Division of Wildlife and Rangelands Research, Canberra.
- Storrs MJ (in prep). A weed management strategy for Kakadu National Park. Unpublished report, Australian Nature Conservation Agency, Jabiru, NT.
- Story R 1976. Vegetation of the Alligator Rivers area. In *Lands of the Alligator Rivers area, Northern Territory*, Land Research Series No 38, CSIRO, Melbourne, 89–111.
- Taylor JA & Dunlop CR 1985. Plant communities of the wet-dry tropics of Australia: The Alligator Rivers Region, Northern Territory. In *Ecology of the wet-dry tropics: Proceedings of the Ecological Society of Australia*, [Vol 13], eds MG Ridpath & LK Corbett, Ecological Society of Australia, Casuarina, NT, 83–127.
- Taylor P 1989. *The genus Utricularia: A taxonomic monograph*. Kew Bulletin Additional Series XIV, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, HMSO, London.
- Walker J & Hopkins MJ 1984. Vegetation. In *Australian soil and land survey field handbook*, eds RC McDonald, RF Isbell, JG Speight, J Walker & MJ Hopkins, Inkata Press, Melbourne, 58–86.
- Wheeler JR (ed), Rye BL, Koch BL & Wilson AJG 1992. *Flora of the Kimberley region*. Western Australian Herbarium, Department of Conservation and Land Management, Perth, WA.
- Wightman GM 1989. *Mangroves of the Northern Territory*. [Northern Territory Botanical Bulletin No 7], Conservation Commission of the Northern Territory, Palmerston, NT.
- Wilson BA, Brocklehurst PS, Clark MJ & Dickinson KJM 1990. *Vegetation survey of the Northern Territory*. Technical Report No 49, Land Conservation Unit, Conservation Commission of the Northern Territory, Palmerston, NT.

4 Index to genera and common names

Note: Family names preceded by 'F-' are located in the Fern section at the beginning of the checklist

Family names preceded by 'G-' are located in the Gymnosperm section which follows the Ferns

A		Aldrovanda	DROSERACEAE
Abelmoschus	MALVACEAE	Allophylus	SAPINDACEAE
Abrus	FABACEAE	Allopterigeron	ASTERACEAE
Abutilon	MALVACEAE	Allosyncarpia	MYRTACEAE
Acacia	MIMOSACEAE	Allosyncarpia [<i>Allosyncarpia ternata</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Acanthospermum	ASTERACEAE	Alloteropsis	POACEAE
Acanthus	ACANTHACEAE	Alphitonia	RHAMNACEAE
Achyranthes	AMARANTHACEAE	Alstonia	APOCYNACEAE
Acmeilla	ASTERACEAE	Alternanthera	AMARANTHACEAE
Acomis	ASTERACEAE	Alysicarpus	FABACEAE
Acrostichum	F- PTERIDACEAE	Alyxia	APOCYNACEAE
Actephila	EUPHORBIACEAE	Amaranth – Green [<i>Amaranthus viridis</i>]	AMARANTHACEAE
Actinostachys	F- SCHIZAEACEAE	Amaranthus	AMARANTHACEAE
Adder's Tongue – Large [<i>Ophioglossum</i> <i>costatum</i>]	F- OPHIOGLOSSACEAE	Ammannia	LYTHRACEAE
Adenanthera	MIMOSACEAE	Amorphophallus	ARACEAE
Adenia	PASSIFLORACEAE	Ampelocissus	VITACEAE
Adenosma	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Amyema	LORANTHACEAE
Adenostemma	ASTERACEAE	Anacardium	ANACARDIACEAE
Adiantum	F- ADIANTACEAE	Anagallis	PRIMULACEAE
Aegialitis	PLUMBAGINACEAE	Andropogon	POACEAE
Aegiceras	MYRSINACEAE	Aneilema	COMMELINACEAE
Aerva, <i>see</i> Omegandra	AMARANTHACEAE	Aniseia	CONVOLVULACEAE
Aeschynomene	FABACEAE	Anisomeles, <i>see</i> Epimeredi	LAMIACEAE
Aglaia	MELIACEAE	Annona	ANNONACEAE
Aidia	RUBIACEAE	Annual Birdflower [<i>Crotalaria quinquefolia</i>]	FABACEAE
		Annual Mission Grass [<i>Pennisetum pedicellatum</i>]	POACEAE

Anthobolus.....	SANTALACEAE
Antiaris.....	MORACEAE
Antidesma.....	EUPHORBIACEAE
Aponogeton.....	APONOGETONACEAE
Apple – Cocky [<i>Planchonia careya</i>].....	LECYTHIDACEAE
Apple – Custard [<i>Annona reticulata</i>].....	ANNONACEAE
Apple – Emu [<i>Owenia vernicosa</i>].....	MELIACEAE
Apple – Red [<i>Syzygium suborbiculare</i>].....	MYRTACEAE
Apple – White [<i>Syzygium eucalyptoides</i> ssp <i>bleeseri</i>].....	MYRTACEAE
Apple – White [<i>Syzygium eucalyptoides</i> ssp <i>eucalyptoides</i>].....	MYRTACEAE
Apple Bush [<i>Pterocaulon sphacelatum</i>].....	ASTERACEAE
Apple Gum [<i>Corymbia polysciada</i>].....	MYRTACEAE
Aristida.....	POACEAE
Aristolochia.....	ARISTOLOCHACEAE
Armgrass – Hairy [<i>Brachiaria piligera</i>].....	POACEAE
Armgrass – Silky-top [<i>Brachiaria holosericea</i>].....	POACEAE
Arnhem Stinging Vine [<i>Tragia arnhemica</i>].....	EUPHORBIACEAE
Arnhemia.....	THYMELAEACEAE
Aroids.....	ARACEAE
Arrowroot – Polynesian [<i>Tacca leontopetaloides</i>].....	TACCACEAE
Arthrochilus.....	ORCHIDACEAE
Arthrostylis.....	CYPERACEAE
Arthrostylis [<i>Arthrostylis aphylla</i>].....	CYPERACEAE
Artocarpus.....	MORACEAE
Arundinella.....	POACEAE
Arytera.....	SAPINDACEAE
Ash – Red [<i>Alphitonia excelsa</i>].....	RHAMNACEAE
Asian Bladderwort [<i>Utricularia uliginosa</i>].....	LENTIBULARIACEAE
Asparagus, <i>see</i> Protoasparagus.....	LILIACEAE
Asparagus – Native [<i>Protasparagus racemosus</i>].....	LILIACEAE

Asplenium.....	F– ASPLENIACEAE
Asteromyrtus.....	MYRTACEAE
Asthma Plant [<i>Euphorbia hirta</i>].....	EUPHORBIACEAE
Atalaya.....	SAPINDACEAE
Atylosia, <i>see</i> Cajanus.....	FABACEAE
Austral Smilax [<i>Smilax australis</i>].....	SMILACACEAE
Australian Dropseed [<i>Sporobolus australasicus</i>].....	POACEAE
Australian Ebony [<i>Diospyros humilis</i>].....	EBENACEAE
Austrodolichos.....	FABACEAE
Austrodolichos [<i>Austrodolichos errabundus</i>].....	FABACEAE
Avicennia.....	VERBENACEAE
Awnless Barnyard Grass [<i>Echinochloa colona</i>].....	POACEAE
Axonopus.....	POACEAE
Azolla.....	F– AZOLLACEAE
Azolla – Ferny [<i>Azolla pinnata</i>].....	F– AZOLLACEAE
Azolla – Red [<i>Azolla filiculoides</i>].....	F– AZOLLACEAE

B

Bacopa.....	SCROPHULARIACEAE
Baeckea, <i>see</i> Ochrosperma.....	MYRTACEAE
Baeckea, <i>see</i> Thryptomene.....	MYRTACEAE
Balloon Vine [<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>].....	SAPINDACEAE
Bamboo – Native [<i>Bambusa arnhemica</i>].....	POACEAE
Bambusa.....	POACEAE
Banksia.....	PROTEACEAE
Banksia – Northern [<i>Banksia dentata</i>].....	PROTEACEAE
Banyan [<i>Ficus virens</i> var <i>dasycarpa</i>].....	MORACEAE
Banyan [<i>Ficus virens</i> var <i>virens</i>].....	MORACEAE
Barbed-wire Grass [<i>Cymbopogon refractus</i>].....	POACEAE
Barnyard Grass – Awnless [<i>Echinochloa colona</i>].....	POACEAE
Barringtonia.....	LECYTHIDACEAE
Basilicum.....	LAMIACEAE

Bat's Wing Fern [<i>Histiopteris incisa</i>]	F- DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Batis	BATACEAE
Batswing Coral Tree [<i>Erythrina vespertilio</i>]	FABACEAE
Beach Hibiscus [<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>]	MALVACEAE
Beach Spinifex [<i>Spinifex longifolius</i>]	POACEAE
Beach Spurge [<i>Euphorbia atoto</i>]	EUPHORBIACEAE
Beach Vitex [<i>Vitex trifolia</i>]	VERBENACEAE
Bead Tree – Red [<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Bean – Phasey [<i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i>]	FABACEAE
Bean – Velvet [<i>Mucuna gigantea</i>]	FABACEAE
Beard Grass – Golden [<i>Chrysopogon fallax</i>]	POACEAE
Beautyleaf [<i>Calophyllum sil</i>]	CLUSIACEAE
Beech – Indian [<i>Pongamia pinnata</i>]	FABACEAE
Beetle Grass – Small-flowered [<i>Diplachne parviflora</i>]	POACEAE
Beggarweed – Florida [<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i>]	FABACEAE
Bellyache Bush [<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i>]	MALVACEAE
Bergia	ELATINACEAE
Beyeria	EUPHORBIACEAE
Bidens	ASTERACEAE
Billabong Tree [<i>Carallia brachiata</i>]	RHIZOPHORACEAE
Billygoat Plum [<i>Terminalia ferdinandiana</i>]	COMBRETACEAE
Bindweed – Slender [<i>Ipomoea gracilis</i>]	CONVOLVULACEAE
Bindweed – Swamp [<i>Polymeria calycina</i>]	CONVOLVULACEAE
Birdflower – Annual [<i>Crotalaria quinquefolia</i>]	FABACEAE
Black Mangrove – White-flowered [<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i>]	COMBRETACEAE
Black Orchid [<i>Cymbidium canaliculatum</i>]	ORCHIDACEAE
Black Plum [<i>Buchanania arborescens</i>]	ANACARDIACEAE
Black Plum [<i>Pouteria sericea</i>]	SAPOTACEAE
Black Plum [<i>Vitex acuminata</i>]	VERBENACEAE
Black Plum [<i>Vitex glabrata</i>]	VERBENACEAE

Black Rod [<i>Buchnera urticifolia</i>]	SCROPHULARIACEAE
Black Top [<i>Pseudopogonatherum contortum</i>]	POACEAE
Black Wattle [<i>Acacia auriculiformis</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Blackcurrent Bush [<i>Antidesma ghesaembilla</i>]	EUPHORBIACEAE
Blackcurrent Bush [<i>Antidesma parvifolium</i>]	EUPHORBIACEAE
Bladder Ketmia [<i>Hibiscus trionum</i> var <i>vesicarius</i>]	MALVACEAE
Bladderwort – Asian [<i>Utricularia uliginosa</i>]	LENTIBULARIACEAE
Bladderwort – Blue [<i>Utricularia caerulea</i>]	LENTIBULARIACEAE
Bladderwort – Climbing [<i>Utricularia involvens</i>]	LENTIBULARIACEAE
Bladderwort – Golden [<i>Utricularia aurea</i>]	LENTIBULARIACEAE
Bladderwort – Golden [<i>Utricularia odorata</i>]	LENTIBULARIACEAE
Bladderwort – Kimberley [<i>Utricularia kimberleyensis</i>]	LENTIBULARIACEAE
Bladderwort – Tawny [<i>Utricularia fulva</i>]	LENTIBULARIACEAE
Bladderwort – Yellow [<i>Utricularia chrysantha</i>]	LENTIBULARIACEAE
Bladderworts	LENTIBULARIACEAE
Blady Grass [<i>Imperata cylindrica</i>]	POACEAE
Blainvillea, <i>see</i> Wedelia	ASTERACEAE
Blechnum	F- BLECHNACEAE
Blepharocarya	ANACARDIACEAE
Blood Mistletoe [<i>Amyema sanguinea</i> var <i>pulchrum</i>]	LORANTHACEAE
Blood Mistletoe [<i>Amyema sanguinea</i> var <i>sanguinea</i>]	LORANTHACEAE
Blood Root [<i>Haemodorum coccineum</i>]	HAEMODORACEAE
Bloodwood – Broad-leaved [<i>Corymbia foelscheana</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Bloodwood – Grey [<i>Corymbia porrecta</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Bloodwood – Katherine Gorge [<i>Corymbia arnhemensis</i>]	MYRTACEAE

Bloodwood – Long-fruited [<i>Corymbia polycarpa</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Bloodwood – Round-leaved [<i>Corymbia latifolia</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Bloodwood – Rusty [<i>Corymbia ferruginea</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Bloodwood – Rusty [<i>Corymbia umbonata</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Bloodwood – Small-fruited [<i>Corymbia dichromophloia</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Bloodwood – Smooth-stemmed [<i>Corymbia bleeseri</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Bloodwood – Stringy-barked [<i>Corymbia jacobsiana</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Bloodwood – Swamp [<i>Corymbia ptychocarpa</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Blue Bladderwort [<i>Utricularia caerulea</i>]	LENTIBULARIACEAE
Blue Flax Lily [<i>Dianella odorata</i>]	LILIACEAE
Blue Murdannia [<i>Murdannia graminea</i>]	COMMELINACEAE
Blue Trumpet [<i>Brunoniella australis</i>]	ACANTHACEAE
Blue Waterlily [<i>Nymphaea violacea</i>]	NYMPHAEACEAE
Blue-flowered Rattlepod [<i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i>]	FABACEAE
Blue-leaved Paperbark [<i>Melaleuca dealbata</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Bluegrass – Curly [<i>Dichanthium fecundum</i>]	POACEAE
Bluegrass – Forest [<i>Bothriochloa bladhii</i>]	POACEAE
Bluegrass – Indian [<i>Bothriochloa pertusa</i>]	POACEAE
Bluegrass – Queensland [<i>Dichanthium sericeum</i>]	POACEAE
Blumea	ASTERACEAE
Blyxa	HYDROCHARITACEAE
Boerhavia	NYCTAGINACEAE
Bolbitis	F– LOMARIOPSIDACEAE
Bombax	BOMBACACEAE
Bonamia	CONVOLVULACEAE
Bonewood [<i>Emmenosperma cunninghamii</i>]	RHAMNACEAE
Boronia	RUTACEAE
Borreria, <i>see</i> Spermacoce	RUBIACEAE

Borya	LILIACEAE
Bossiaea	FABACEAE
Bossiaea [<i>Bossiaea bossiaeoides</i>]	FABACEAE
Bothriochloa	POACEAE
Box – Darwin [<i>Eucalyptus tectifica</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Box – Koolpin [<i>Eucalyptus koolpinensis</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Box – Northern Swamp [<i>Lophostemon grandiflorus</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Box – Silver [<i>Eucalyptus pruinosa</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Box – Weeping [<i>Eucalyptus patellaris</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Box Mistletoe [<i>Amyema miquelii</i>]	LORANTHACEAE
Boxwood – Yellow [<i>Planchonella pohlmanniana</i>]	SAPOTACEAE
Brachiaria	POACEAE
Brachyachne	POACEAE
Brachychiton	STERCULIACEAE
Brachysema, <i>see</i> Leptosema	FABACEAE
Brachystelma	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Bracken Fern – Hairy [<i>Pteridium revolutum</i>]	F– DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Braid Fern [<i>Platyzoma microphyllum</i>]	F– HEMIONITIDACEAE
Branched Comb Fern [<i>Schizaea dichotoma</i>]	F– SCHIZAEACEAE
Breynia	EUPHORBIACEAE
Bridal Tree [<i>Xanthostemon paradoxus</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Bridelia	EUPHORBIACEAE
Broad-leaved Bloodwood [<i>Corymbia foelscheana</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Broad-leaved Carbeen [<i>Corymbia disjuncta</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Brown's Lovegrass [<i>Eragrostis brownii</i>]	POACEAE
Brown's Pigeon Grass [<i>Setaria surgens</i>]	POACEAE
Browntop – Silky [<i>Eulalia mackinlayi</i>]	POACEAE
Brucea	SIMAROUBACEAE
Bruguiera	RHIZOPHORACEAE
Brunoniella	ACANTHACEAE

Bryony – Native [<i>Diplocyclos palmatus</i>]	CUCURBITACEAE
Buchanania	ANACARDIACEAE
Buchnera	SCROPHULARIACEAE
Budda Pea [<i>Aeschynomene indica</i>]	FABACEAE
Buffalo Clover [<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i>]	FABACEAE
Buffel Grass [<i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i>]	POACEAE
Bulbostylis	CYPERACEAE
Bull Flinders Grass [<i>Iseilema macratherum</i>]	POACEAE
Bunch Speargrass [<i>Heteropogon contortus</i>]	POACEAE
Bunchy Sedge [<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>]	CYPERACEAE
Burman's Sundew [<i>Drosera burmanni</i>]	DROSERACEAE
Burmanna	BURMANNIACEAE
Burmanna – Slender [<i>Burmanna juncea</i>]	BURMANNIACEAE
Burr – Chinese [<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i>]	TILIACEAE
Burr – Josephinia [<i>Josephinia eugeniae</i>]	PEDALIACEAE
Burr – Noogoora [<i>Xanthium occidentale</i>]	ASTERACEAE
Burr – Pink [<i>Urena lobata</i> var. <i>lobata</i>]	MALVACEAE
Bursaria	PITTOPOACEAE
Burtonia, see Gompholobium	FABACEAE
Bush Carrot [<i>Ipomoea abrupta</i>]	CONVOLVULACEAE
Bush Couch [<i>Chamaeraphis hordeacea</i>]	POACEAE
Bush Everlasting [<i>Gomphrena canescens</i>]	AMARANTHACEAE
Bush Lemon [<i>Microcitrus</i> sp. D4100]	RUTACEAE
Butterfly Pea [<i>Clitoria ternatea</i>]	FABACEAE
Button Grass – Coast [<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i>]	POACEAE
Button Grass [<i>Dactyloctenium radulans</i>]	POACEAE
Button Rush [<i>Lipocarpa microcephala</i>]	CYPERACEAE
Buttonwood [<i>Glochidion perakensense</i>]	EUPHORBIACEAE
Byblis	BYBLIDACEAE

C

Cabbage Gum – Large-leaved [<i>Corymbia grandifolia</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Cabbage Palm [<i>Livistona benthamii</i>]	ARECACEAE
Caesalpinia	CAESALPINIACEAE
Caesia, see also Corynotheca	LILIACEAE
Cajanus	FABACEAE
Cajaput Tree [<i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Calandrinia	PORTULACACEAE
Caldesia	ALISMACEAE
Callicarpa	VERBENACEAE
Callitris	G–CUPRESSACEAE
Calochilus	ORCHIDACEAE
Calogyne, see Goodenia	GOODENIACEAE
Calophyllum	CLUSIACEAE
Calopo [<i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i>]	FABACEAE
Calopogonium	FABACEAE
Calotis	ASTERACEAE
Calotropis	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Caltrop [<i>Tribulus cistoides</i>]	ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Caltrop [<i>Tribulus terrestris</i>]	ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Calycopeplus	EUPHORBIACEAE
Calytrix	MYRTACEAE
Camptacra	ASTERACEAE
Camptostemon	BOMBACACEAE
Canarium	BURSERACEAE
Canavalia	FABACEAE
Candelabra Wattle [<i>Acacia holosericea</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Candle Bush [<i>Senna alata</i>]	CAESALPINIACEAE
Canegrass – Northern [<i>Mnesithea rottboelliioides</i>]	POACEAE
Canegrass [<i>Heteropogon triticeus</i>]	POACEAE
Canscora	GENTIANACEAE

Cansjera.....	OPILIAEAE
Canthium.....	RUBIAEAE
Capillipedium.....	POAEAE
Capparis.....	CAPPARAEAE
Carallia.....	RHIZOPHORAEAE
Carbeen – Broad-leaved [<i>Corymbia disjuncta</i>].....	MYRTAEAE
Cardiospermum.....	SAPINDAEAE
Carissa.....	APOCYNAEAE
Carpentaria.....	ARECAEAE
Carpentaria Palm [<i>Carpentaria acuminata</i>].....	ARECAEAE
Carpet Weed – Hairy [<i>Glinus lotoides</i>].....	MOLLUGINAEAE
Carrot – Bush [<i>Ipomoea abrupta</i>].....	CONVOLVULAEAE
Cartonema.....	COMMELINAEAE
Cashew – Native [<i>Semecarpus australiensis</i>].....	ANACARDIAEAE
Cashew [<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>].....	ANACARDIAEAE
Cassia, <i>see also</i> Chamaecrista.....	CAESALPINIAEAE
Cassia, <i>see also</i> Senna.....	CAESALPINIAEAE
Cassia – Fine-leaved [<i>Chamaecrista mimosoides</i>].....	CAESALPINIAEAE
Cassia – Hairy [<i>Chamaecrista absus</i>].....	CAESALPINIAEAE
Cassytha.....	LAURAEAE
Casuarina.....	CASUARINAEAE
Cathormion.....	MIMOSAEAE
Cattle Bush [<i>Trichodesma zeylanicum</i>].....	BORAGINAEAE
Cave Fern [<i>Microlepia speluncae</i>].....	F– DENNSTAEDTIAEAE
Cayratia.....	VITAEAE
Cedar Mangrove [<i>Xylocarpus mekongensis</i>].....	MELIAEAE
Celtis.....	ULMAEAE
Cenchrus.....	POAEAE
Centipeda.....	ASTERAEAE
Centranthera.....	SCROPHULARIAEAE
Centro [<i>Centrosema pubescens</i>].....	FABAEAE
Centrolepis.....	CENTROLEPIDAEAE

Centrosema.....	FABAEAE
Ceratophyllum.....	CERATOPHYLLAEAE
Ceratopteris.....	F– PARKERIAEAE
Ceriops.....	RHIZOPHORAEAE
Chaff-flower [<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>].....	AMARANTHAEAE
Chainfruit – Climbing [<i>Alyxia spicata</i>].....	APOCYNAEAE
Chainfruit – Prickly [<i>Alyxia ruscifolia ssp. tropica</i>].....	APOCYNAEAE
Chamaecrista.....	CAESALPINIAEAE
Chamaeraphis.....	POAEAE
Chamaesyce, <i>see</i> Euphorbia.....	EUPHORBIAEAE
Chara.....	CHARAEAE
Cheeky Yam [<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i>].....	DIOSCOREAEAE
Cheilanthes.....	F– SINOPTERIDAEAE
Cherry – Native [<i>Exocarpos latifolius</i>].....	SANTALAEAE
Chestnut – Water [<i>Eleocharis dulcis</i>].....	CYPERAEAE
Chiloschista.....	ORCHIDAEAE
Chinese Burr [<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i>].....	TILIAEAE
Chionachne.....	POAEAE
Chloris.....	POAEAE
Chloris – Purpletop [<i>Chloris inflata</i>].....	POAEAE
Chlorophytum.....	LILIAEAE
Choriceras.....	EUPHORBIAEAE
Chrysogonum.....	ASTERAEAE
Chrysopogon.....	POAEAE
Cinderella Weed [<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i>].....	ASTERAEAE
Cissus.....	VITAEAE
Cladode Pea [<i>Jacksonia dilatata</i>].....	FABAEAE
Claoxylon.....	EUPHORBIAEAE
Clausospicula.....	POAEAE
Clematis.....	RANUNCULAEAE
Cleome.....	CAPPARAEAE
Clerodendrum.....	VERBENAEAE

Climbing Bladderwort [<i>Utricularia involvens</i>]	LENTIBULARIACEAE
Climbing Chainfruit [<i>Alyxia spicata</i>]	APOCYNACEAE
Climbing Maidenhair [<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i>]	F- SCHIZAEACEAE
Climbing Swamp Fern [<i>Stenochlaena palustris</i>]	F- BLECHNACEAE
Clitoria	FABACEAE
Clover – Buffalo [<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i>]	FABACEAE
Clover Weed – Purple [<i>Uraria cylindracea</i>]	FABACEAE
Club Mangrove [<i>Aegialitis annulata</i>]	PLUMBAGINACEAE
Club-leaf Wattle [<i>Acacia hemignosta</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Cluster Fig [<i>Ficus racemosa</i>]	MORACEAE
Coast Button Grass [<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i>]	POACEAE
Coastal Paperbark [<i>Melaleuca acacioides</i> var <i>acacioides</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Coastal Sheoak [<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> ssp <i>equisetifolia</i>]	CASUARINACEAE
Cobbler's Pegs [<i>Bidens bipinnata</i>]	ASTERACEAE
Cochlospermum	BIXACEAE
Cockatoo Grass [<i>Alloterospis semialata</i>]	POACEAE
Cocky Apple [<i>Planchonia careya</i>]	LECYTHIDACEAE
Coelorachis, <i>see</i> Mnesithea	POACEAE
Coelospermum, <i>see</i> Pogonolobus	RUBIACEAE
Coffee Bush [<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Coffee Senna [<i>Senna occidentalis</i>]	CAESALPINIACEAE
Coldenia	BORAGINACEAE
Coleus, <i>see</i> Solenostemon	LAMIACEAE
Colocasia	ARACEAE
Colombus Grass [<i>Sorghum alnum</i>]	POACEAE
Comb Fern – Branched [<i>Schizaea dichotoma</i>]	F- SCHIZAEACEAE
Comesperma	POLYGALACEAE
Comet Grass [<i>Perotis rara</i>]	POACEAE
Commelina	COMMELINACEAE
Common Fan/Sand Palm [<i>Livistona humilis</i>]	ARECACEAE

Common Joyweed [<i>Alternanthera nodiflora</i>]	AMARANTHACEAE
Common Sensitive Plant [<i>Mimosa pudica</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Common Wedge Fern [<i>Lindsaea ensifolia</i>]	F- LINDSAEACEAE
Conkerberry [<i>Carissa lanceolata</i>]	APOCYNACEAE
Convolvulus – Goat's Foot [<i>Ipomoea pes- caprae</i>]	CONVOLVULACEAE
Convolvulus – Night [<i>Ipomoea graminea</i>]	CONVOLVULACEAE
Convolvulus – Swamp [<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>]	CONVOLVULACEAE
Cooktown Ironwood [<i>Erythrophleum chlorostachys</i>]	CAESALPINIACEAE
Coolibah Grass [<i>Panicum trachyrhachis</i>]	POACEAE
Coondoo – Red [<i>Mimusops elengi</i>]	SAPOTACEAE
Copper Plant [<i>Polycarpaea spirostylis</i> ssp <i>glabra</i>]	CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Coral Fern – Scrambling [<i>Gleichenia microphylla</i>]	F- GLEICHENIACEAE
Coral Fern [<i>Lycopodiella cernua</i>]	F- LYCOPODIACEAE
Coral Ferns	F- LYCOPODIACEAE
Coral Tree – Bat's wing [<i>Erythrina vespertilio</i>]	FABACEAE
Corchorus	TILIACEAE
Cordia	BORAGINACEAE
Corky-barked Wattle [<i>Acacia suberosa</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Corymbia	MYRTACEAE
Corynotheca	LILIACEAE
Cotton – Upland [<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i>]	MALVACEAE
Cotton Tree [<i>Cochlospermum gregorii</i>]	BIXACEAE
Couch – Bush [<i>Chamaeraphis hordeacea</i>]	POACEAE
Couch – Mullumbimby [<i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>]	CYPERACEAE
Couch – Sand [<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i>]	POACEAE
Couch – Slender Native [<i>Brachyachne tenella</i>]	POACEAE
Couch Grass [<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>]	POACEAE
Cowpea – Wild [<i>Vigna vexillata</i>]	FABACEAE

Cowvine – Silky [<i>Ipomoea polymorpha</i>]	CONVOLVULACEAE
Crab's eye Vine [<i>Abrus precatorius</i>]	FABACEAE
Creeping Polymeria [<i>Polymeria ambigua</i>]	CONVOLVULACEAE
Creeping Swamp Fern [<i>Cyclosorus interruptus</i>]	F– THELYPTERIDACEAE
Cressa	CONVOLVULACEAE
Crinum	LILIACEAE
Crosslandia	CYPERACEAE
Crosslandia [<i>Crosslandia setifolia</i>]	CYPERACEAE
Crotalaria	FABACEAE
Croton	EUPHORBIACEAE
Crow's-foot Grass [<i>Eleusine indica</i>]	POACEAE
Cryptandra	RHAMNACEAE
Cryptocarya	LAURACEAE
Cryptostegia	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Cucumis	CUCURBITACEAE
Cullen	FABACEAE
Cumbungi [<i>Typha domingensis</i>]	TYPHACEAE
Cuming's Lovegrass [<i>Eragrostis cumingii</i>]	POACEAE
Cunjevoi [<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>]	ARACEAE
Cunningham's Featherflower [<i>Verticordia cunninghamii</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Cupaniopsis	SAPINDACEAE
Cupgrass – Slender [<i>Eriochloa procera</i>]	POACEAE
Cupid's Flower [<i>Ipomoea quamoclit</i>]	CONVOLVULACEAE
Cupscale Grass – Indian [<i>Sacciolepis indica</i>]	POACEAE
Curculigo	LILIACEAE
Curcuma	ZINGIBERACEAE
Curly Bluegrass [<i>Dichanthium fecundum</i>]	POACEAE
Curly Spinifex [<i>Plectrachne pungens</i>]	POACEAE
Custard Apple [<i>Annona reticulata</i>]	ANNONACEAE
Cyanotis	COMMELINACEAE
Cyathostemma	ANNONACEAE

Cycad 'Palms'	G–CYCADACEAE
Cycas	G– CYCADACEAE
Cyclocarpa	FABACEAE
Cyclosorus	F– THELYPTERIDACEAE
Cymbidium	ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbopogon	POACEAE
Cynanchum	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Cynodon	POACEAE
Cyperus	CYPERACEAE
Cypress Pine [<i>Callitris intratropica</i>]	G– CUPRESSACEAE
Cypress Pines	G–CUPRESSACEAE

D

Dactyloctenium	POACEAE
Daises	ASTERACEAE
Daisy – Tridax [<i>Tridax procumbens</i>]	ASTERACEAE
Dampiera	GOODENIACEAE
Darwin Box [<i>Eucalyptus tectifica</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Darwin Stringybark [<i>Eucalyptus tetradonta</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Darwin Woollybutt [<i>Eucalyptus miniata</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Daviesia	FABACEAE
Decaisnina	LORANTHACEAE
Decaschistia	MALVACEAE
Delicate Lovegrass [<i>Eragrostis tenellula</i>]	POACEAE
Delonix	CAESALPINIACEAE
Dendrobium	ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrolobium	FABACEAE
Dendrophthoe	LORANTHACEAE
Denhamia	CELASTRACEAE
Dentella	RUBIACEAE
Derris	FABACEAE
Desert Spurge [<i>Euphorbia tannensis</i>]	EUPHORBIACEAE

Desmodium	FABACEAE
Desmos	ANNONACEAE
Dianella	LILIACEAE
Dicarpidium	BOMBACACEAE
Dichanthium	POACEAE
Dichapetalum	DICHAPETALACEAE
Dicliptera	ACANTHACEAE
Dicranopteris	F- GLEICHENIACEAE
Digitaria	POACEAE
Dimeria	POACEAE
Dioscorea	DIOSCOREACEAE
Diospyros	EBENACEAE
Diplachne	POACEAE
Diplatia	LORANTHACEAE
Diplocyclos	CUCURBITACEAE
Diplospora, <i>see</i> Tarenna	RUBIACEAE
Dipodium	ORCHIDACEAE
Dipteracanthus	ACANTHACEAE
Distichostemon	SAPINDACEAE
Dodonaea	SAPINDACEAE
Dolichandrone	BIGNONIACEAE
Dopatrium	SCROPHULARIACEAE
Doryopteris	F- SINOPTERIDACEAE
Dracaena, <i>see</i> Pleomele	AGAVACEAE
Dragon Tree – White [<i>Sesbania formosa</i>]	FABACEAE
Dropseed – Australian [<i>Sporobolus australasicus</i>]	POACEAE
Drosera	DROSERACEAE
Drummondita	RUTACEAE
Dryander's Grevillea [<i>Grevillea dryandri</i>]	PROTEACEAE
Drynaria	F- POLYPODIACEAE
Drypetes	EUPHORBIACEAE

Dubouzetia	ELAEOCARPACEAE
Duckweed – Large [<i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i>]	LEMNACEAE
Duckweed [<i>Wolffia angusta</i>]	LEMNACEAE
Duckweeds	LEMNACEAE
Dunbaria	FABACEAE
Dutchman's Pipes	ARISTOLOCHIACEAE
Dwarf Poinsettia [<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i>]	EUPHORBIACEAE
Dwarf Sedge [<i>Cyperus pygmaeus</i>]	CYPERACEAE
Dye Indigo [<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>]	FABACEAE
Dysophylla	LAMIACEAE
Dysoxylum	MELIACEAE

E

Ebermaiera, <i>see</i> Staurogyne	ACANTHACEAE
Ebony – Australian [<i>Diospyros humilis</i>]	EBENACEAE
Echinochloa	POACEAE
Eclipta	ASTERACEAE
Ectrosia	POACEAE
Eelweed Grass [<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i>]	HYDROCHARITACEAE
Eichhornia	PONTEDERIACEAE
Eight Day Grass [<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i>]	CYPERACEAE
Elaeocarpus	ELAEOCARPACEAE
Elatine	ELATINACEAE
Eleocharis	CYPERACEAE
Elephantopus	ASTERACEAE
Eleusine	POACEAE
Eleutheranthera	ASTERACEAE
Elytrophorus	POACEAE
Embelia	MYRSINACEAE
Emilia	ASTERACEAE
Emmenosperma	RHAMNACEAE
Emu Apple [<i>Owenia vernicosa</i>]	MELIACEAE

Emu Berries [<i>Grewia retusifolia</i>]	TILIACEAE
Enteropogon	POACEAE
Epaltes	ASTERACEAE
Epimeredi	LAMIACEAE
Epipremnum	ARACEAE
Eragrostis	POACEAE
Erect Kerosene Grass [<i>Aristida holathera</i> var <i>holathera</i>]	POACEAE
Eriachne	POACEAE
Eriocaulon	ERIOCAULACEAE
Eriochloa	POACEAE
Eriosema	FABACEAE
Ervatamia, <i>see</i> Tabernaemontana	APOCYNACEAE
Erythrina	FABACEAE
Erythrophleum	CAESALPINIACEAE
Erythroxylum	ERYTHROXYLACEAE
Eucalypts [<i>Eucalyptus</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Eucalyptus	MYRTACEAE
Eucalyptus, <i>see also</i> Corymbia	MYRTACEAE
Eugenia, <i>see</i> Syzygium	MYRTACEAE
Eulalia	POACEAE
Euodia, <i>see</i> Melicope	RUTACEAE
Euphorbia	EUPHORBIACEAE
Eurybiopsis, <i>see</i> Minuria	ASTERACEAE
Everlasting – Bush [<i>Gomphrena canescens</i>]	AMARANTHACEAE
Everlasting – Kakadu [<i>Acomis kakadu</i>]	ASTERACEAE
Evolvulus	CONVOLVULACEAE
Excoecaria	EUPHORBIACEAE
Exocarpos	SANTALACEAE
F	
Fagraea	LOGANIACEAE

False Sundew [<i>Byblis liniflora</i>]	BYBLIDACEAE
Fan Palm – Common [<i>Livistona humilis</i>]	ARECACEAE
Fan Palm – Fine-leaved [<i>Livistona inermis</i>]	ARECACEAE
Fatoua	MORACEAE
Featherflower – Cunningham's [<i>Verticordia</i> <i>cunninghamii</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Featherflower – Sandstone [<i>Verticordia</i> <i>decussata</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Featherflower [<i>Verticordia verticillata</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Fern – Bat's Wing [<i>Histiopteris incisa</i>]	F– DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Fern – Braid [<i>Platyza microphyllum</i>]	F– HEMIONITIDACEAE
Fern – Cave [<i>Microlepia speluncae</i>]	F– DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Fern – Coral [<i>Lycopodiella cernua</i>]	F– LYCOPODIACEAE
Fern – Flowering [<i>Helminthostachys zeylanica</i>]	F– OPHIOGLOSSACEAE
Fern – Hay Rake [<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i>]	F– GLEICHENIACEAE
Fern – Maidenhair [<i>Adiantum philippense</i>]	F– ADIANTACEAE
Fern – Mangrove [<i>Acrostichum speciosum</i>]	F– PTERIDACEAE
Fern – Morse [<i>Taenitis pinnata</i>]	F– HEMIONITIDACEAE
Fern – Rock [<i>Cheilanthes tenuifolia</i>]	F– SINOPTERIDACEAE
Fern – Rock [<i>Drynaria quercifolia</i>]	F– POLYPODIACEAE
Fern – Snake [<i>Lygodium microphyllum</i>]	F– SCHIZAEACEAE
Fern – Tape [<i>Vittaria ensiformis</i>]	F– VITTARIACEAE
Fern – Water [<i>Ceratopteris thalictroides</i>]	F– PARKERIACEAE
Fern-leaved Grevillea [<i>Grevillea pteridifolia</i>]	PROTEACEAE
Ferny Azolla [<i>Azolla pinnata</i>]	F– AZOLLACEAE
Ficus	MORACEAE
Fig – Cluster [<i>Ficus racemosa</i>]	MORACEAE
Fig – Native [<i>Ficus platypoda</i> var <i>angustata</i>]	MORACEAE
Fig – Native [<i>Ficus platypoda</i> var <i>cordata</i>]	MORACEAE
Fig – Native [<i>Ficus platypoda</i> var <i>lachnocaula</i>]	MORACEAE
Fig – Native [<i>Ficus platypoda</i> var <i>platypoda</i>]	MORACEAE
Fig – Native [<i>Ficus platypoda</i> var <i>repens</i>]	MORACEAE

Fig – Peach-leaf [<i>Ficus coronulata</i>]	MORACEAE
Fig – Sandpaper [<i>Ficus opposita</i> var <i>indecora</i>]	MORACEAE
Fig – Sandpaper [<i>Ficus opposita</i> var <i>micracantha</i>]	MORACEAE
Fig – Sandpaper [<i>Ficus scobina</i>]	MORACEAE
Fig – Weeping [<i>Ficus benamina</i> var <i>benamina</i>]	MORACEAE
Figs [<i>Ficus</i>]	MORACEAE
Fimbristylis	CYPERACEAE
Fine-leaved Cassia [<i>Chamaecrista mimosoides</i>]	CAESALPINIACEAE
Fine-leaved Fan/Sand Palm [<i>Livistona inermis</i>]	ARECACEAE
Finger Grass – Hairy [<i>Digitaria bicornis</i>]	POACEAE
Finlaysonia	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Fire Grass [<i>Eriachne melicacea</i>]	POACEAE
Firevine [<i>Malaisia scandens</i> ssp <i>scandens</i>]	MORACEAE
Flacourtia	FLACOURTIACEAE
Flagellaria	FLAGELLARIACEAE
Flame Grevillea [<i>Grevillea pungens</i>]	PROTEACEAE
Flame Tree – Yellow [<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i>]	CAESALPINIACEAE
Flannel Weed [<i>Sida cordifolia</i>]	MALVACEAE
Flax Lily – Blue [<i>Dianella odorata</i>]	LILIACEAE
Flemingia	FABACEAE
Flinders Grass – Bull [<i>Iseilema macrathetum</i>]	POACEAE
Florida Beggarweed [<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i>]	FABACEAE
Flowering Fern [<i>Helminthostachys zeylanica</i>]	F– OPHIOGLOSSACEAE
Flueggea	EUPHORBIACEAE
Flycatcher [<i>Drosera indica</i>]	DROSERACEAE
Forage Sorghum [<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>]	POACEAE
Forest Bluegrass [<i>Bothriochloa bladhii</i>]	POACEAE
Forest Indigo [<i>Indigofera pratensis</i>]	FABACEAE
Fork-fern – Skeleton [<i>Psilotum nudum</i>]	F– PSILOTACEAE

Foxglove – Swamp [<i>Centranthera cochinchinensis</i>]	SCROPHULARIACEAE
Freshwater Mangrove [<i>Barringtonia acutangula</i>]	LECYTHIDACEAE
Freycinetia	PANDANACEAE
Fringe Lily [<i>Thysanotus banksii</i>]	LILIACEAE
Fringe Lily [<i>Thysanotus chinensis</i>]	LILIACEAE
Fringe-rush – Summer [<i>Fimbristylis aestivalis</i>]	CYPERACEAE
Fringe-rush – Veiled [<i>Fimbristylis velata</i>]	CYPERACEAE
Fringed Waterlily [<i>Nymphoides indica</i>]	MENYANTHACEAE
Frog's Mouth [<i>Philydrum lanuginosum</i>]	PHILYDRACEAE
Fuirena	CYPERACEAE

G

Galactia	FABACEAE
Gamba Grass [<i>Andropogon gayanus</i>]	POACEAE
Gambia Pea [<i>Crotalaria goreensis</i>]	FABACEAE
Ganophyllum	SAPINDACEAE
Ganophyllum [<i>Ganophyllum falcatum</i>]	SAPINDACEAE
Gardenia, <i>see also</i> Kailarsenia	RUBIACEAE
Geodorum	ORCHIDACEAE
Germainia	POACEAE
Ghost Gum [<i>Corymbia arafurica</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Ghost Wattle [<i>Acacia platycarpa</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Giant Pigweed [<i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i>]	AIZOACEAE
Giant Sedge [<i>Hymenochaeta grossa</i>]	CYPERACEAE
Giant Waterlily [<i>Nymphaea gigantea</i>]	NYMPHAEACEAE
Ginger – Native [<i>Curcuma australasica</i>]	ZINGIBERACEAE
Gleichenia	F– GLEICHENIACEAE
Glinus	MOLLUGINACEAE
Glochidion	EUPHORBIACEAE
Glycine	FABACEAE
Glycine – Rusty [<i>Glycine tomentella</i>]	FABACEAE

Glycosmis.....	RUTACEAE
Gmelina [<i>Gmelina arborea</i>].....	VERBENACEAE
Goat's Foot Convolvulus [<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i>].....	CONVOLVULACEAE
Golden Beard Grass [<i>Chrysopogon fallax</i>].....	POACEAE
Golden Bladderwort [<i>Utricularia aurea</i>].....	LENTIBULARIACEAE
Golden Bladderwort [<i>Utricularia odorata</i>].....	LENTIBULARIACEAE
Golden Shower [<i>Cassia fistula</i>].....	CAESALPINIACEAE
Gompholobium.....	FABACEAE
Gomphrena.....	AMARANTHACEAE
Gomphrena Weed [<i>Gomphrena celosioides</i>].....	AMARANTHACEAE
Gonocarpus.....	HALORAGACEAE
Goodenia.....	GOODENIACEAE
Gooseberry – Wild [<i>Physalis minima</i>].....	SOLANACEAE
Gossypium.....	MALVACEAE
Grader Grass [<i>Themeda quadrivalvis</i>].....	POACEAE
Grape – Wild [<i>Ampelocissus acetosa</i>].....	VITACEAE
Grapes.....	VITACEAE
Grasses.....	POACEAE
Great Morinda [<i>Morinda citrifolia</i>].....	RUBIACEAE
Green Amaranth [<i>Amaranthus viridis</i>].....	AMARANTHACEAE
Green Paperbark [<i>Melaleuca viridiflora</i>].....	MYRTACEAE
Green Plum [<i>Buchanania obovata</i>].....	ANACARDIACEAE
Green Summer Grass [<i>Brachiaria miliiformis</i>].....	POACEAE
Grevillea.....	PROTEACEAE
Grevillea – Dryander's [<i>Grevillea dryandri</i>].....	PROTEACEAE
Grevillea – Fern-leaved [<i>Grevillea pteridifolia</i>].....	PROTEACEAE
Grevillea – Flame [<i>Grevillea pungens</i>].....	PROTEACEAE
Grevillea – Holly-leaved [<i>Grevillea angulata</i>].....	PROTEACEAE
Grevillea – Holly-leaved [<i>Grevillea brevis</i>].....	PROTEACEAE
Grevillea – Holly-leaved [<i>Grevillea glabrescens</i>].....	PROTEACEAE
Grevillea – Prostrate [<i>Grevillea goodii</i>].....	PROTEACEAE
Grevillea – Rock [<i>Grevillea heliosperma</i>].....	PROTEACEAE

Grevillea – Silver [<i>Grevillea parallela</i>].....	PROTEACEAE
Grevillea – Silver-leaf [<i>Grevillea refracta</i>].....	PROTEACEAE
Grewia.....	TILIACEAE
Grey Bloodwood [<i>Corymbia porrecta</i>].....	MYRTACEAE
Gronophyllum.....	ARECACEAE
Guettarda.....	RUBIACEAE
Gulf Feathertop Wiregrass [<i>Aristida pruinosa</i>].....	POACEAE
Gum – Apple [<i>Corymbia polysciada</i>].....	MYRTACEAE
Gum – Ghost [<i>Corymbia arafurica</i>].....	MYRTACEAE
Gum – Kalumburu [<i>Eucalyptus herbertiana</i>].....	MYRTACEAE
Gum – Scarlet [<i>Eucalyptus phoenicea</i>].....	MYRTACEAE
Gum – Scarp [<i>Corymbia kombolgiensis</i>].....	MYRTACEAE
Gum – Umbrawarra [<i>Eucalyptus umbrawarrensis</i>].....	MYRTACEAE
Gum – White [<i>Eucalyptus alba</i>].....	MYRTACEAE
Gummy Spinifex [<i>Triodia pungens</i>].....	POACEAE
Gymnanthera.....	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Gymnema, <i>see</i> Marsdenia.....	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Gynochthodes.....	RUBIACEAE
Gyrocarpus.....	HERNANDIACEAE

H

Habenaria.....	ORCHIDACEAE
Hackelochloa, <i>see</i> Mnesithea.....	POACEAE
Haemodorum.....	HAEMODORACEAE
Hairy Armgrass [<i>Brachiaria piligera</i>].....	POACEAE
Hairy Bracken Fern [<i>Pteridium revolutum</i>].....	F– DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Hairy Carpet Weed [<i>Glinus lotoides</i>].....	MOLLUGINACEAE
Hairy Cassia [<i>Chamaecrista absus</i>].....	CAESALPINIACEAE
Hairy Finger Grass [<i>Digitaria bicornis</i>].....	POACEAE
Hairy Indigo [<i>Indigofera hirsuta</i>].....	FABACEAE
Hairy Panic [<i>Panicum effusum</i>].....	POACEAE

Hairy Watervine [<i>Cayratia acris</i>]	VITACEAE
Hakea	PROTEACEAE
Halosarcia	CHENOPODIACEAE
Hare's-foot Grass [<i>Ectrosia leporina</i>]	POACEAE
Hatpins [<i>Xyris complanata</i>]	XYRIDACEAE
Hay Rake Fern [<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i>]	F- GLEICHENIACEAE
Heart Plant [<i>Portulaca bicolor</i> var <i>bicolor</i>]	PORTULACACEAE
Heaths	EPACRIDACEAE
Hedyotis, <i>see</i> Oldenlandia	RUBIACEAE
Helicia	PROTEACEAE
Helicopter Tree [<i>Gyrocarpus americanus</i>]	HERNANDIACEAE
Helicteres	STERCULIACEAE
Heliotropium	BORAGINACEAE
Helminthostachys	F- OPHIOGLOSSACEAE
Hemiarhena, <i>see</i> Lindernia	SCROPHULARIACEAE
Heterachne	POACEAE
Heteropogon	POACEAE
Heterostemma	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Hibbertia	DILLENACEAE
Hibiscus, <i>see also</i> Urena	MALVACEAE
Hibiscus – Beach [<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>]	MALVACEAE
Hibiscus – Merauke [<i>Hibiscus meraukensis</i>]	MALVACEAE
Hibiscus – Velvet [<i>Melhania oblongifolia</i>]	STERCULIACEAE
Hibiscus – Yellow [<i>Hibiscus panduriformis</i>]	MALVACEAE
Hickory Wattle [<i>Acacia aulacocarpa</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Hildegardia	STERCULIACEAE
Hill Salmon Gum [<i>Eucalyptus tintinnans</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Histiopteris	F- DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Holly-leaved Grevillea [<i>Grevillea angulata</i>]	PROTEACEAE
Holly-leaved Grevillea [<i>Grevillea brevis</i>]	PROTEACEAE
Holly-leaved Grevillea [<i>Grevillea glabrescens</i>]	PROTEACEAE
Holly-leaved Mangrove [<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>]	ACANTHACEAE

Homalanthus, <i>see</i> Omalanthus	EUPHORBIACEAE
Homalocalyx	MYRTACEAE
Hornwort [<i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i>]	CERATOPHYLLACEAE
Horsfieldia	MYRISTICACEAE
Hovea	FABACEAE
Hoya	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Huxleya	VERBENACEAE
Hyacinth – Water [<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>]	PONTEDERIACEAE
Hybanthus	VIOLACEAE
Hydriastele	ARECACEAE
Hydrilla	HYDROCHARITACEAE
Hydrocotyle	APIACEAE
Hydrolea	HYDROPHYLLACEAE
Hygrochloa	POACEAE
Hygrophila	ACANTHACEAE
Hymenachne	POACEAE
Hymenochaeta	CYPERACEAE
Hypericum	CLUSIACEAE
Hypoestes	ACANTHACEAE
Hypolepis, <i>see</i> Microlepia	F- DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Hypoxis	LILIACEAE
Hyptis	LAMIACEAE
Hyptis [<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i>]	LAMIACEAE

I

Ichnocarpus	APOCYNACEAE
Ilex	AQUIFOLIACEAE
Ilysanthes, <i>see</i> Lindernia	SCROPHULARIACEAE
Imperata	POACEAE
Indian Beech [<i>Pongamia pinnata</i>]	FABACEAE
Indian Bluegrass [<i>Bothriochloa pertusa</i>]	POACEAE
Indian Cupscale Grass [<i>Sacciolepis indica</i>]	POACEAE

Indian Lantern-flower [<i>Abutilon indicum</i>]	MALVACEAE
Indigo – Dye [<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>]	FABACEAE
Indigo – Forest [<i>Indigofera pratensis</i>]	FABACEAE
Indigo – Hairy [<i>Indigofera hirsuta</i>]	FABACEAE
Indigo – Native [<i>Indigofera linifolia</i>]	FABACEAE
Indigo – Small-flowered [<i>Indigofera parviflora</i>]	FABACEAE
Indigo – Sticky [<i>Indigofera colutea</i>]	FABACEAE
Indigo – Wild [<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>]	FABACEAE
Indigofera	FABACEAE
Inland Velvet-flower [<i>Keraudrenia corollata</i>]	STERCULIACEAE
Iodine Plant [<i>Tabernaemontana orientalis</i>]	APOCYNACEAE
Iphigenia	LILIACEAE
Ipomoea	CONVOLVULACEAE
Ironbark – Wandii [<i>Eucalyptus jensenii</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Ironwood – Cooktown [<i>Erythrophleum chlorostachys</i>]	CAESALPINIACEAE
Isachne	POACEAE
Ischaemum	POACEAE
Ischnostemma, <i>see</i> Cynanchum	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Iseilema	POACEAE
Isoetes	F- ISOETACEAE
Isolepis	CYPERACEAE
Isotoma	CAMPANULACEAE
Ixora, <i>see also</i> Pavetta	RUBIACEAE

J

Jackbean – Wild [<i>Canavalia rosea</i>]	FABACEAE
Jacksonia	FABACEAE
Jacquemontia	CONVOLVULACEAE
Jasmine – Native [<i>Jasminum aemulum</i> var <i>aemulum</i>]	OLEACEAE

Jasmine – Native [<i>Jasminum aemulum</i> var <i>brassii</i>]	OLEACEAE
Jasmine – Native [<i>Jasminum molle</i>]	OLEACEAE
Jasmine Morinda [<i>Morinda jasminoides</i>]	RUBIACEAE
Jasminum	OLEACEAE
Jatropha	EUPHORBIACEAE
Jessamine – Orange [<i>Murraya paniculata</i>]	RUTACEAE
Josephinia	PEDALIACEAE
Josephinia Burr [<i>Josephinia eugeniae</i>]	PEDALIACEAE
Joyweed – Common [<i>Alternanthera nodiflora</i>]	AMARANTHACEAE
Joyweed – Narrow-leaf [<i>Alternanthera angustifolia</i>]	AMARANTHACEAE
Jute [<i>Corchorus capsularis</i>]	TILIACEAE

K

Kailarsenia	RUBIACEAE
Kakadu Everlasting [<i>Acomis kakadu</i>]	ASTERACEAE
Kakadu Woollybutt [<i>Eucalyptus gigantangion</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Kalumburu Gum [<i>Eucalyptus herbertiana</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Kangaroo Fern – Northern [<i>Microsorium scolopendria</i>]	F- POLYPODIACEAE
Kangaroo Grass – Oat [<i>Themeda avenacea</i>]	POACEAE
Kangaroo Grass [<i>Themeda triandra</i>]	POACEAE
Kapok Mangrove [<i>Camptostemon schultzei</i>]	BOMBACACEAE
Kapok Tree [<i>Bombax ceiba</i>]	BOMBACACEAE
Kapok Tree [<i>Cochlospermum fraseri</i> ssp <i>fraseri</i>]	BIXACEAE
Kapok Tree [<i>Cochlospermum gillivraei</i>]	BIXACEAE
Katherine Gorge Bloodwood [<i>Corymbia arnhemensis</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Kentia Palm [<i>Gronophyllum ramsayi</i>]	ARECACEAE
Keraudrenia	STERCULIACEAE
Kerosene Bush [<i>Calytrix brownii</i>]	MYRTACEAE

Kerosene Grass – Erect [<i>Aristida holathera</i> var <i>holathera</i>]	POACEAE
Kerosene Grass – Northern [<i>Aristida</i> <i>hygrometrica</i>]	POACEAE
Kerosene Wood [<i>Erythroxylum ellipticum</i>]	ERYTHROXYLACEAE
Ketmia – Bladder [<i>Hibiscus trionum</i> var <i>vesicarius</i>]	MALVACEAE
Khaki Weed [<i>Alternanthera pungens</i>]	AMARANTHACEAE
Kimberley Bladderwort [<i>Utricularia</i> <i>kimberleyensis</i>]	LENTIBULARIACEAE
Knoxia	RUBIACEAE
Koolpin Box [<i>Eucalyptus koolpinensis</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Kurrajong – Northern [<i>Brachychiton</i> <i>diversifolius</i>]	STERCULIACEAE
Kurrajong – Red-flowered [<i>Brachychiton</i> <i>megaphyllus</i>]	STERCULIACEAE
L	
Labichea	CAESALPINIACEAE
Lantern-flower – Indian [<i>Abutilon indicum</i>]	MALVACEAE
Laportea	URTICACEAE
Large Adder's Tongue [<i>Ophioglossum costatum</i>]	F- OPHIOGLOSSACEAE
Large Duckweed [<i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i>]	LEMNACEAE
Large-leaf Rock Fig [<i>Ficus leucotracha</i> var <i>leucotracha</i>]	MORACEAE
Large-leaved Cabbage Gum [<i>Corymbia</i> <i>grandifolia</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Large-leaved Mangrove [<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i>]	RHIZOPHORACEAE
Lasiandra – Native [<i>Melastoma affine</i>]	MELASTOMATACEAE
Lechenaultia	GOODENIACEAE
Leea	LEEACEAE
Leersia	POACEAE

Leichhardt Tree [<i>Nauclea orientalis</i>]	RUBIACEAE
Lemna	LEMNACEAE
Lemon – Bush [<i>Microcitrus</i> sp D4100]	RUTACEAE
Lemon-scented Grass [<i>Cymbopogon ambiguus</i>]	POACEAE
Lemongrass – Native [<i>Cymbopogon procerus</i>]	POACEAE
Lepironia	CYPERACEAE
Leptocarpus	RESTIONACEAE
Leptosema	FABACEAE
Leptospermum	MYRTACEAE
Lettuce – Water [<i>Pistia stratiotes</i>]	ARACEAE
Leucopogon	EPACRIDACEAE
Lignum – Wrinkle-nut [<i>Muehlenbeckia</i> <i>rhyticarya</i>]	POLYGONACEAE
Lilies	LILIACEAE
Lily – Fringe [<i>Thysanotus banksii</i>]	LILIACEAE
Lily – Fringe [<i>Thysanotus chinensis</i>]	LILIACEAE
Lily – Onion [<i>Crinum angustifolium</i>]	LILIACEAE
Lily – Red [<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>]	NELUMBONACEAE
Lily – Stick [<i>Amorphophallus galbra</i>]	ARACEAE
Limnophila	SCROPHULARIACEAE
Lindernia	SCROPHULARIACEAE
Lindsaea	F- LINDSAEACEAE
Liniment Tree [<i>Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Lipocarpha	CYPERACEAE
Lippia [<i>Phyla nodiflora</i>]	VERBENACEAE
Litsea	LAURACEAE
Livistona	ARECACEAE
Lobelia	CAMPANULACEAE
Lobelia – Slender [<i>Lobelia stenophylla</i>]	CAMPANULACEAE
Lomandra	XANTHORRHOEACEAE
Long Tails [<i>Ptilotus polystachyus</i>]	AMARANTHACEAE
Long Yam [<i>Dioscorea transversa</i>]	DIOSCOREACEAE

Long-fruited Bloodwood [<i>Corymbia polycarpa</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Loofah Vine [<i>Luffa cylindrica</i>]	CUCURBITACEAE
Lophopetalum	CELASTRACEAE
Lophostemon	MYRTACEAE
Lotus Lilies	NELUMBONACEAE
Love Flower [<i>Pseuderanthemum variable</i>]	ACANTHACEAE
Love Vine [<i>Cassytha filiformis</i>]	LAURACEAE
Lovegrass – Brown's [<i>Eragrostis brownii</i>]	POACEAE
Lovegrass – Cuming's [<i>Eragrostis cumingii</i>]	POACEAE
Lovegrass – Delicate [<i>Eragrostis tenellula</i>]	POACEAE
Lucerne – Paddy [<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>]	MALVACEAE
Ludwigia	ONAGRACEAE
Luffa	CUCURBITACEAE
Lumnitzera	COMBRETACEAE
Lycopodiella	F- LYCOPODIACEAE
Lycopodium, <i>see</i> Lycopodiella	F- LYCOPODIACEAE
Lygodium	F- SCHIZAEACEAE
Lysiana	LORANTHACEAE
Lysiphyllum	CAESALPINIACEAE
Lythrum, <i>see</i> Nesaea	LYTHRACEAE

M

Macaranga	EUPHORBIACEAE
Macarthuria	MOLLUGINACEAE
Macgillivray's Spurge [<i>Euphorbia macgillivrayi</i>]	EUPHORBIACEAE
Mackinlaya	ARALIACEAE
Macroptilium	FABACEAE
Maidenhair – Climbing [<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i>]	F- SCHIZAEACEAE
Maidenhair Fern [<i>Adiantum philippense</i>]	F- ADIANTACEAE
Maidenhair Ferns	F- ADIANTACEAE
Maidenia	HYDROCHARITACEAE
Maidenia [<i>Maidenia rubra</i>]	HYDROCHARITACEAE

Malachra	MALVACEAE
Malaisia	MORACEAE
Malaxis	ORCHIDACEAE
Mallotus	EUPHORBIACEAE
Mangifera	ANACARDIACEAE
Mango [<i>Mangifera indica</i>]	ANACARDIACEAE
Mango Bark [<i>Canarium australianum</i> var <i>australianum</i>]	BURSERACEAE
Mangrove – Cedar [<i>Xylocarpus mekongensis</i>]	MELIACEAE
Mangrove – Club [<i>Aegialitis annulata</i>]	PLUMBAGINACEAE
Mangrove – Freshwater [<i>Barringtonia</i> <i>acutangula</i>]	LECYTHIDACEAE
Mangrove – Holly-leaved [<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>]	ACANTHACEAE
Mangrove – Kapok [<i>Camptostemon schultzei</i>]	BOMBACACEAE
Mangrove – Large-leaved [<i>Bruguiera</i> <i>gymnorhiza</i>]	RHIZOPHORACEAE
Mangrove – Milky [<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i>]	EUPHORBIACEAE
Mangrove – Myrtle [<i>Osbornia octodonta</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Mangrove – Rib-fruited [<i>Bruguiera exaristata</i>]	RHIZOPHORACEAE
Mangrove – Rib-fruited Spurred [<i>Ceriops</i> <i>decandra</i>]	RHIZOPHORACEAE
Mangrove – River [<i>Aegiceras corniculatum</i>]	MYRSINACEAE
Mangrove – Slender-fruited [<i>Bruguiera</i> <i>parviflora</i>]	RHIZOPHORACEAE
Mangrove – Smooth-fruited Spurred [<i>Ceriops</i> <i>tagal</i> var <i>australis</i>]	RHIZOPHORACEAE
Mangrove – Stilt [<i>Rhizophora stylosa</i>]	RHIZOPHORACEAE
Mangrove – White [<i>Avicennia marina</i>]	VERBENACEAE
Mangrove – White [<i>Sonneratia alba</i>]	SONNERATIACEAE
Mangrove Fern [<i>Acrostichum speciosum</i>]	F- PTERIDACEAE
Mangrove Mistletoe [<i>Amyema mackayense</i> ssp <i>cycinei-sinus</i>]	LORANTHACEAE

Many-flowered Matrush [<i>Lomandra multiflora</i>]	XANTHORRHOACEAE
Maranthes	CHRYSOBALANACEAE
Margaritaria	EUPHORBIACEAE
Marsdenia, <i>see also</i> Sarcolobus	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Marsdenia, <i>see also</i> Tylophora	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Marsilea	F- MARSILEACEAE
Matrush – Many-flowered [<i>Lomandra multiflora</i>]	XANTHORRHOACEAE
Maytenus	CELASTRACEAE
Melaleuca, <i>see also</i> Asteromyrtus	MYRTACEAE
Melaleuca, <i>see also</i> Regelia	MYRTACEAE
Melastoma	MELASTOMACEAE
Melhania	STERCULIACEAE
Melicope	RUTACEAE
Melinis	POACEAE
Melochia	STERCULIACEAE
Melodorum	ANNONACEAE
Melon – Ulcardo [<i>Cucumis melo</i>]	CUCURBITACEAE
Melons	CUCURBITACEAE
Memecylon	MELASTOMACEAE
Merauke Hibiscus [<i>Hibiscus meraukensis</i>]	MALVACEAE
Merremia, <i>see also</i> Xenostegia	CONVOLVULACEAE
Metalweed [<i>Alternanthera dentata</i>]	AMARANTHACEAE
Micraira	POACEAE
Microcarpaea	SCROPHULARIACEAE
Microchloa	POACEAE
Microcitrus	RUTACEAE
Microcorys	LAMIACEAE
Microlepidia	F- DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Micromelum	RUTACEAE
Microsorium	F- POLYPODIACEAE
Microstemma, <i>see</i> Brachystelma	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Miliusa	ANNONACEAE

Milk Bush [<i>Wrightia saligna</i>]	APOCYNACEAE
Milkwood [<i>Alstonia actinophylla</i>]	APOCYNACEAE
Milky Mangrove [<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i>]	EUPHORBIACEAE
Milky Plum [<i>Persoonia falcata</i>]	PROTEACEAE
Mimosa	MIMOSACEAE
Mimulus	SCROPHULARIACEAE
Mimusops	SAPOTACEAE
Mints	LAMIACEAE
Minuria	ASTERACEAE
Mission Grass – Annual [<i>Pennisetum</i> <i>pedicellatum</i>]	POACEAE
Mission Grass [<i>Pennisetum polystachion</i>]	POACEAE
Mistletoe – Blood [<i>Amyema sanguinea</i> var <i>pulchrum</i>]	LORANTHACEAE
Mistletoe – Blood [<i>Amyema sanguinea</i> var <i>sanguinea</i>]	LORANTHACEAE
Mistletoe – Box [<i>Amyema miquelii</i>]	LORANTHACEAE
Mistletoe – Mangrove [<i>Amyema mackayense</i> ssp <i>cycinei-sinus</i>]	LORANTHACEAE
Mistletoe – Paperbark [<i>Decaisnina brittenii</i> ssp <i>speciosa</i>]	LORANTHACEAE
Mistletoes	LORANTHACEAE
Mistletoes	VISCACEAE
Mitracarpus	RUBIACEAE
Mitrasacme	LOGANIACEAE
Mnesithea	POACEAE
Mockolive – Small-fruit [<i>Notelaea microcarpa</i>]	OLEACEAE
Mollugo	MOLLUGINACEAE
Monkey-flower – Slender [<i>Mimulus uvedaliae</i> var <i>uvedaliae</i>]	SCROPHULARIACEAE
Monochoria	PONTEDERIACEAE
Monotaxis	EUPHORBIACEAE

Moonia, <i>see</i> Chrysogonum	ASTERACEAE
Morinda	RUBIACEAE
Morinda – Great [<i>Morinda citrifolia</i>]	RUBIACEAE
Morinda – Jasmine [<i>Morinda jasminoides</i>]	RUBIACEAE
Morse Fern [<i>Taenitis pinnata</i>]	F– HEMIONITIDACEAE
Moschosma, <i>see</i> Basilicum	LAMIACEAE
Mossman River Grass [<i>Cenchrus echinatus</i>]	POACEAE
Mountain Wanderie [<i>Eriachne mucronata</i>]	POACEAE
Mountford's Wattle [<i>Acacia mountfordiae</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Mucuna	FABACEAE
Mudgrass – Spiny [<i>Pseudoraphis spinescens</i>]	POACEAE
Muehlenbeckia	POLYGONACEAE
Mukia	CUCURBITACEAE
Mullumbimby Couch [<i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>]	CYPERACEAE
Mung Bean – Native [<i>Vigna radiata</i>]	FABACEAE
Murdannia	COMMELINACEAE
Murdannia – Blue [<i>Murdannia graminea</i>]	COMMELINACEAE
Murraya	RUTACEAE
Myriophyllum	HALORAGACEAE
Myristica	MYRISTICACEAE
Myrtella	MYRTACEAE
Myrtle Mangrove [<i>Osbornia octodonta</i>]	MYRTACEAE
N	
Najas	NAJADACEAE
Nardoo – Smooth [<i>Marsilea mutica</i>]	F– MARSILEACEAE
Nardoo [<i>Marsilea drummondii</i>]	F– MARSILEACEAE
Nardoos	MARSILEACEAE
Narrow-leaf Joyweed [<i>Alternanthera angustifolia</i>]	AMARANTHACEAE
Natal Grass – Red [<i>Melinis repens</i>]	POACEAE
Native Asparagus [<i>Protasparagus racemosus</i>]	LILIACEAE

Native Bamboo [<i>Bambusa arnhemica</i>]	POACEAE
Native Bryony [<i>Diplocyclos palmatus</i>]	CUCURBITACEAE
Native Cashew [<i>Semecarpus australiensis</i>]	ANACARDIACEAE
Native Cherry [<i>Exocarpos latifolius</i>]	SANTALACEAE
Native Fig [<i>Ficus platypoda</i> var <i>angustata</i>]	MORACEAE
Native Fig [<i>Ficus platypoda</i> var <i>cordata</i>]	MORACEAE
Native Fig [<i>Ficus platypoda</i> var <i>lachnocaula</i>]	MORACEAE
Native Fig [<i>Ficus platypoda</i> var <i>platypoda</i>]	MORACEAE
Native Fig [<i>Ficus platypoda</i> var <i>repens</i>]	MORACEAE
Native Ginger [<i>Curcuma australasica</i>]	ZINGIBERACEAE
Native Indigo [<i>Indigofera linifolia</i>]	FABACEAE
Native Jasmine [<i>Jasminum aemulum</i> var <i>aemulum</i>]	OLEACEAE
Native Jasmine [<i>Jasminum aemulum</i> var <i>brassii</i>]	OLEACEAE
Native Jasmine [<i>Jasminum molle</i>]	OLEACEAE
Native Lasiandra [<i>Melastoma affine</i>]	MELASTOMATACEAE
Native Lemongrass [<i>Cymbopogon procerus</i>]	POACEAE
Native Mung Bean [<i>Vigna radiata</i>]	FABACEAE
Native Sensitive Plant [<i>Neptunia gracilis</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Native Verbena [<i>Cullen patens</i>]	FABACEAE
Nauclea	RUBIACEAE
Nelsonia	ACANTHACEAE
Nelumbo	NELUMBONACEAE
Neobynesia	RUTACEAE
Nephrolepis	F– OLEANDRACEAE
Neptunia	MIMOSACEAE
Nervilia	ORCHIDACEAE
Nesaea	LYTHRACEAE
Nettles	URTICACEAE
Night Convolvulus [<i>Ipomoea graminea</i>]	CONVOLVULACEAE
Noogoora Burr [<i>Xanthium occidentale</i>]	ASTERACEAE
Northern Banksia [<i>Banksia dentata</i>]	PROTEACEAE

Northern Canegrass [<i>Mnesithea rottboellioides</i>]	POACEAE
Northern Kangaroo Fern [<i>Microsorium scolopendria</i>]	F- POLYPODIACEAE
Northern Kerosene Grass [<i>Aristida hygrometrica</i>]	POACEAE
Northern Kurrajong [<i>Brachychiton diversifolius</i>]	STERCULIACEAE
Northern Salmon Gum [<i>Eucalyptus bigalerita</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Northern Swamp Box [<i>Lophostemon grandiflorus</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Northern Swamp Fern [<i>Blechnum orientale</i>]	F- BLECHNACEAE
Northern Swamp Selaginella [<i>Selaginella ciliaris</i>]	F- SELAGINELLACEAE
Northern Wanderrie [<i>Eriachne obtusa</i>]	POACEAE
Northern Wild Orange [<i>Capparis umbonata</i>]	CAPPARACEAE
Notelaea	OLEACEAE
Nut Heads – Spreading [<i>Epaltes australis</i>]	ASTERACEAE
Nut Tree [<i>Terminalia grandiflora</i>]	COMBRETACEAE
Nutgrass [<i>Cyperus rotundus</i>]	CYPERACEAE
Nutmeg – Wild [<i>Myristica insipida</i>]	MYRISTICACEAE
Nymphaea	NYMPHAEACEAE
Nymphoides	MENYANTHACEAE

O

Oat Kangaroo Grass [<i>Themeda avenacea</i>]	POACEAE
Ochrosperma	MYRTACEAE
Oilgrass – Silky [<i>Cymbopogon bombycinus</i>]	POACEAE
Olax	OLACACEAE
Oldenlandia	RUBIACEAE
Olearia	ASTERACEAE
Omalanthus	EUPHORBIACEAE
Omegandra	AMARANTHACEAE
Onion Lily [<i>Crinum angustifolium</i>]	LILIACEAE
Operculina	CONVOLVULACEAE

Ophioglossum	F- OPHIOGLOSSACEAE
Opilia	OPILIACEAE
Oplismenus	POACEAE
Orange – Northern Wild [<i>Capparis umbonata</i>]	CAPPARACEAE
Orange Jessamine [<i>Murraya paniculata</i>]	RUTACEAE
Orchid – Black [<i>Cymbidium canaliculatum</i>]	ORCHIDACEAE
Orchid – Paperbark [<i>Dendrobium canaliculatum</i>]	ORCHIDACEAE
Orchids	ORCHIDACEAE
Oryza	POACEAE
Osbeckia	MELASTOMATACEAE
Osbornia	MYRTACEAE
Owenia	MELIACEAE

P

Pachygone	MENISPERMACEAE
Pachynema	DILLENACEAE
Pachystoma	ORCHIDACEAE
Paddy Lucerne [<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>]	MALVACEAE
Palm – Cabbage [<i>Livistona bentharii</i>]	ARECACEAE
Palm – Carpentaria [<i>Carpentaria acuminata</i>]	ARECACEAE
Palm – Common Fan/Sand [<i>Livistona humilis</i>]	ARECACEAE
Palm – Fine-leaved Fan/Sand [<i>Livistona inermis</i>]	ARECACEAE
Palm – Kentia [<i>Gronophyllum ramsayi</i>]	ARECACEAE
Palm – Screw [<i>Pandanus spiralis</i>]	PANDANACEAE
Palms	ARECACEAE
Palms [<i>Cycas</i>]	G- CYCADACEAE
Palms [<i>Pandanus</i>]	PANDANACEAE
Pandan – Sandstone [<i>Pandanus basedowii</i>]	PANDANACEAE
Pandan – Water [<i>Pandanus aquaticus</i>]	PANDANACEAE
Pandanus	PANDANACEAE
Pandanus ‘Palms’	PANDANACEAE
Panic – Hairy [<i>Panicum effusum</i>]	POACEAE

- Panic – Swamp [*Panicum paludosum*] POACEAE
 Panic, *see also* Whiteochloa POACEAE
 Panic, *see also* Yakirra POACEAE
 Paperbark – Blue-leaved [*Melaleuca dealbata*] MYRTACEAE
 Paperbark – Coastal [*Melaleuca acacioides* var
 acacioides] MYRTACEAE
 Paperbark – Green [*Melaleuca viridiflora*] MYRTACEAE
 Paperbark – Silver [*Melaleuca argentea*] MYRTACEAE
 Paperbark – Yellow-barked [*Melaleuca nervosa*] MYRTACEAE
 Paperbark Mistletoe [*Decaisnina brittenii* ssp
 speciosa] LORANTHACEAE
 Paperbark Orchid [*Dendrobium canaliculatum*] ORCHIDACEAE
 Paperbarks [*Melaleuca*] MYRTACEAE
 Para Grass [*Brachiaria mutica*] POACEAE
 Paramignya RUTACEAE
 Parinari CHRYSOBALANACEAE
 Parkinsonia CAESALPINIACEAE
 Parkinsonia [*Parkinsonia aculeata*] CAESALPINIACEAE
 Parsonsia APOCYNACEAE
 Paspalidium POACEAE
 Paspalidium – Rare [*Paspalidium rarum*] POACEAE
 Paspalum POACEAE
 Passiflora PASSIFLORACEAE
 Passionfruit – Stinking [*Passiflora foetida*] PASSIFLORACEAE
 Passionfruits PASSIFLORACEAE
 Patersonia IRIDACEAE
 Pavetta RUBIACEAE
 Pea – Budda [*Aeschynomene indica*] FABACEAE
 Pea – Butterfly [*Clitoria ternatea*] FABACEAE
 Pea – Cladode [*Jacksonia dilatata*] FABACEAE
 Pea – Gambia [*Crotalaria goreensis*] FABACEAE
 Pea – Sesbania [*Sesbania benthamiana*] FABACEAE
 Pea Bush – Yellow [*Sesbania cannabina*] FABACEAE
 Peach – Wild [*Terminalia carpentariae*] COMBRETACEAE
 Peach-leaf Fig [*Ficus coronulata*] MORACEAE
 Peach-leaved Poison Bush [*Trema tomentosa* var
 tomentosa] ULMACEAE
 Peanut Tree [*Sterculia quadrifida*] STERCULIACEAE
 Peas FABACEAE
 Peltophorum CAESALPINIACEAE
 Pennisetum POACEAE
 Pentapetes STERCULIACEAE
 Pentatropis, *see* Cynanchum ASCLEPIADACEAE
 Peppervine [*Piper novae-hollandiae*] PIPERACEAE
 Perennial Speargrass [*Sorghum plumosum* var
 plumosum] POACEAE
 Perotis POACEAE
 Persicaria POLYGONACEAE
 Persoonia PROTEACEAE
 Petalostigma EUPHORBIACEAE
 Phaseolus, *see* Vigna FABACEAE
 Phasey Bean [*Macroptilium lathyroides*] FABACEAE
 Pheidochloa POACEAE
 Philydrum PHILYDRACEAE
 Phragmites POACEAE
 Phylla VERBENACEAE
 Phyllanthus EUPHORBIACEAE
 Physalis SOLANACEAE
 Physic Nut [*Jatropha curcas*] EUPHORBIACEAE
 Pigeon Grass – Brown's [*Setaria surgens*] POACEAE
 Pigeon Grass [*Setaria apiculata*] POACEAE
 Pigweed – Giant [*Trianthema portulacastrum*] AIZOACEAE
 Piliostigma CAESALPINIACEAE
 Pimelea, *see* Thecanthes THYMELAEACEAE

Pine – Cypress [<i>Callitris intratropica</i>]	G– CUPRESSACEAE
Pink Burr [<i>Urena lobata</i> var <i>lobata</i>]	MALVACEAE
Piper	PIPERACEAE
Pipeworts	ERIOCAULACEAE
Pisonia	NYCTAGINACEAE
Pistia	ARACEAE
Pitch-forks [<i>Bidens pilosa</i>]	ASTERACEAE
Pittosporum	PITTOSPORACEAE
Pityrodia	VERBENACEAE
Plagiocarpus	FABACEAE
Planchonella	SAPOTACEAE
Planchonia	LECYTHIDACEAE
Platysace	APIACEAE
Platzoma	F– HEMIONITIDACEAE
Plectrachne	POACEAE
Pleomele	AGAVACEAE
Pleurocarpaea	ASTERACEAE
Pluchea	ASTERACEAE
Plum – Billygoat [<i>Terminalia ferdinandiana</i>]	COMBRETACEAE
Plum – Black [<i>Buchanania arborescens</i>]	ANACARDIACEAE
Plum – Black [<i>Pouteria sericea</i>]	SAPOTACEAE
Plum – Black [<i>Vitex acuminata</i>]	VERBENACEAE
Plum – Black [<i>Vitex glabrata</i>]	VERBENACEAE
Plum – Green [<i>Buchanania obovata</i>]	ANACARDIACEAE
Plum – Milky [<i>Persoonia falcata</i>]	PROTEACEAE
Plum – Wild [<i>Terminalia platyphylla</i>]	COMBRETACEAE
Plum – Yellow [<i>Ximenia americana</i>]	OLACACEAE
Plumbago	PLUMBAGINACEAE
Plumbush [<i>Santalum lanceolatum</i>]	SANTALACEAE
Podocarpus	G– PODOCARPACEAE
Pogonolobus	RUBIACEAE
Pogostemon, <i>see</i> <i>Dysophylla</i>	LAMIACEAE

Poinciana [<i>Delonix regia</i>]	CAESALPINIACEAE
Poinsettia – Dwarf [<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i>]	EUPHORBIACEAE
Poison Bush – Peach-leaved [<i>Trema tomentosa</i> var <i>tomentosa</i>]	ULMACEAE
Polyalthia	ANNONACEAE
Polycarpaea	CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Polycarpon	CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Polygala	POLYGALACEAE
Polygonum, <i>see</i> <i>Persicaria</i>	POLYGONACEAE
Polymeria	CONVOLVULACEAE
Polymeria – Creeping [<i>Polymeria ambigua</i>]	CONVOLVULACEAE
Polynesian Arrowroot [<i>Tacca leontopetaloides</i>]	TACCACEAE
Polyscias	ARALIACEAE
Pongamia	FABACEAE
Popowia, <i>see</i> <i>Polyalthia</i>	ANNONACEAE
Popping Seed [<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i>]	ACANTHACEAE
Poranthera	EUPHORBIACEAE
Poranthera – Small [<i>Poranthera microphylla</i>]	EUPHORBIACEAE
Portia Tree [<i>Thespesia populneoides</i>]	MALVACEAE
Portulaca	PORTULACACEAE
Potamogeton	POTAMOGETONACEAE
Potato Vine [<i>Operculina brownii</i>]	CONVOLVULACEAE
Pouteria	SAPOTACEAE
Pox Weed [<i>Malachra fasciata</i>]	MALVACEAE
Premna	VERBENACEAE
Prickly Chainfruit [<i>Alyxia ruscifolia</i> ssp <i>tropica</i>]	APOCYNACEAE
Prickly Saltwort [<i>Salsola kali</i>]	CHENOPODIACEAE
Primrose – Willow [<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>]	ONAGRACEAE
Prince's Plume [<i>Persicaria orientalis</i>]	POLYGONACEAE
Prostrate Grevillea [<i>Grevillea goodii</i>]	PROTEACEAE
Protasparagus	LILIACEAE
Pseuderanthemum	ACANTHACEAE

Pseudopogonatherum	POACEAE
Pseudoraphis	POACEAE
Psilotum	F- PSILOACEAE
Psoralea, <i>see</i> Cullen	FABACEAE
Psychotria	RUBIACEAE
Psychotria – Rusty [<i>Psychotria loniceroides</i>]	RUBIACEAE
Pteridium	F- DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Pterocaulon	ASTERACEAE
Ptilotus	AMARANTHACEAE
Purple Clover Weed [<i>Uraria cylindracea</i>]	FABACEAE
Purpletop Chloris [<i>Chloris inflata</i>]	POACEAE
Purslane – Sea [<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i>]	AIZOACEAE
Pycnospora	FABACEAE
Pygmaeopremna, <i>see</i> Premna	VERBENACEAE

Q

Queensland Bluegrass [<i>Dichanthium sericeum</i>]	POACEAE
Queensland Seabligh [<i>Suaeda arbusculoides</i>]	CHENOPODIACEAE
Queensland Wandering Sailor [<i>Commelina lanceolata</i>]	COMMELINACEAE
Quinine Bush [<i>Petalostigma quadriloculare</i>]	EUPHORBIACEAE
Quinine Tree [<i>Petalostigma pubescens</i>]	EUPHORBIACEAE

R

Rapanea	MYRSINACEAE
Rare Paspalidium [<i>Paspalidium rarum</i>]	POACEAE
Rat's Tail Grass [<i>Sehima nervosum</i>]	POACEAE
Rattlepod – Blue-flowered [<i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i>]	FABACEAE
Rattlepod – Trefoil [<i>Crotalaria medicaginea</i>]	FABACEAE
Rattlepod – Wedge-leaf [<i>Crotalaria retusa</i>]	FABACEAE
Rattlepod [<i>Crotalaria crassipes</i>]	FABACEAE

Rauwenhoffia, <i>see</i> Melodorum	ANNONACEAE
Red Apple [<i>Syzygium suborbiculare</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Red Ash [<i>Alphitonia excelsa</i>]	RHAMNACEAE
Red Azolla [<i>Azolla filiculoides</i>]	F- AZOLLACEAE
Red Bead Tree [<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Red Coondoo [<i>Mimusops elengi</i>]	SAPOTACEAE
Red Lily [<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>]	NELUMBONACEAE
Red Natal Grass [<i>Melinis repens</i>]	POACEAE
Red-flowered Kurrajong [<i>Brachychiton megaphyllus</i>]	STERCULIACEAE
Redleaf – Small [<i>Schizachyrium fragile</i>]	POACEAE
Reed – Tropical [<i>Phragmites karka</i>]	POACEAE
Reed Grass [<i>Arundinella nepalensis</i>]	POACEAE
Reeds	TYPHACEAE
Regelia	MYRTACEAE
Remusatia	ARACEAE
Resurrection Grasses [<i>Micraira</i>]	POACEAE
Rhaphidophora, <i>see</i> Epipremnum	ARACEAE
Rhizophora	RHIZOPHORACEAE
Rhodamnia	MYRTACEAE
Rhodes Grass [<i>Chloris gayana</i>]	POACEAE
Rhynchelytrum, <i>see</i> Melinis	POACEAE
Rhynchosia, <i>see also</i> Cajanus	FABACEAE
Rhynchospora	CYPERACEAE
Rib-fruited Mangrove [<i>Bruguiera exaristata</i>]	RHIZOPHORACEAE
Rib-fruited Spurred Mangrove [<i>Ceriops decandra</i>]	RHIZOPHORACEAE
Ribbon Grass [<i>Chrysopogon pallidus</i>]	POACEAE
Rice – Wild [<i>Oryza rufipogon</i>]	POACEAE
Rice Grass [<i>Xerachloa imberbis</i>]	POACEAE
Ricegrass – Swamp [<i>Leersia hexandra</i>]	POACEAE
River Grass [<i>Chionachne hubbardiana</i>]	POACEAE

River Mangrove [<i>Aegiceras corniculatum</i>]	MYRSINACEAE
Rock Fern [<i>Cheilanthes tenuifolia</i>]	F- SINOPTERIDACEAE
Rock Fern [<i>Drynaria quercifolia</i>]	F- POLYPODIACEAE
Rock Fig – Large-leaf [<i>Ficus leucotricha</i> var <i>leucotricha</i>]	MORACEAE
Rock Grevillea [<i>Grevillea heliosperma</i>]	PROTEACEAE
Rosella [<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>]	MALVACEAE
Rosewood [<i>Terminalia volucris</i>]	COMBRETACEAE
Rostellularia	ACANTHACEAE
Rotala	LYTHRACEAE
Rottboellia, <i>see</i> Mnesithea	POACEAE
Round-leaved Bloodwood [<i>Corymbia latifolia</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Rubber Bush [<i>Calotropis procera</i>]	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Rubber Vine [<i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i>]	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ruellia	ACANTHACEAE
Rush – Button [<i>Lipocarpa microcephala</i>]	CYPERACEAE
Rush – Twine [<i>Leptocarpus spathaceus</i>]	RESTIONACEAE
Rush – Variable-leaf [<i>Cyperus difformis</i>]	CYPERACEAE
Rusty Bloodwood [<i>Corymbia ferruginea</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Rusty Bloodwood [<i>Corymbia umbonata</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Rusty Glycine [<i>Glycine tomentella</i>]	FABACEAE
Rusty Psychotria [<i>Psychotria loniceroides</i>]	RUBIACEAE

S

Sabi Grass [<i>Urochloa mosambicensis</i>]	POACEAE
Sacciolepis	POACEAE
Salmon Gum – Hill [<i>Eucalyptus tintinnans</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Salmon Gum – Northern [<i>Eucalyptus bigalerita</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Salomonina	POLYGALACEAE
Salsola	CHENOPODIACEAE
Saltbushes	CHENOPODIACEAE
Saltwort – Prickly [<i>Salsola kali</i>]	CHENOPODIACEAE

Salvinia [<i>Salvinia molesta</i>]	F- SALVINIACEAE
Samphires	CHENOPODIACEAE
Sand Couch [<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i>]	POACEAE
Sand Palm – Common [<i>Livistona humilis</i>]	ARECACEAE
Sand Palm – Fine-leaved [<i>Livistona inermis</i>]	ARECACEAE
Sandalwood – True [<i>Santalum album</i>]	SANTALACEAE
Sandpaper Fig [<i>Ficus opposita</i> var <i>indecora</i>]	MORACEAE
Sandpaper Fig [<i>Ficus opposita</i> var <i>micracantha</i>]	MORACEAE
Sandpaper Fig [<i>Ficus scobina</i>]	MORACEAE
Sandstone Featherflower [<i>Verticordia decussata</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Sandstone Pandan [<i>Pandanus basedowii</i>]	PANDANACEAE
Santalum	SANTALACEAE
Sarcolobus	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Sarcostemma	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Sauropus	EUPHORBIACEAE
Scaevola	GOODENIACEAE
Scarlet Gum [<i>Eucalyptus phoenicea</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Scarp Gum [<i>Corymbia kombolgiensis</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Scarp White Gum [<i>Eucalyptus glomericaensis</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Scented-top Grass [<i>Capillipedium parviflorum</i>]	POACEAE
Schefflera	ARALIACEAE
Schizachyrium	POACEAE
Schizaea, <i>see also</i> Actinostachys	F- SCHIZAEACEAE
Schoenoplectus	CYPERACEAE
Schoenus	CYPERACEAE
Scleria	CYPERACEAE
Scoparia	SCROPHULARIACEAE
Scoparia [<i>Scoparia dulcis</i>]	SCROPHULARIACEAE
Scrambling Coral Fern [<i>Gleichenia microphylla</i>]	F- GLEICHENIACEAE
Screw Palm [<i>Pandanus spiralis</i>]	PANDANACEAE
Scrobic [<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>]	POACEAE
Scurvy Weed [<i>Commelina cyanea</i>]	COMMELINACEAE

- Sea Purslane [*Sesuvium portulacastrum*].....AIZOACEAE
- Seablight – Queensland [*Suaeda arbusculoides*].....CHENOPODIACEAE
- SebastianiaEUPHORBIACEAE
- SecamoneASCLEPIADACEAE
- Securinega, *see* FlueggeaEUPHORBIACEAE
- Sedge – Bunchy [*Cyperus polystachyos*].....CYPERACEAE
- Sedge – Dwarf [*Cyperus pygmaeus*].....CYPERACEAE
- Sedge – Giant [*Hymenochaeta grossa*].....CYPERACEAE
- SedgesCYPERACEAE
- Sehima.....POACEAE
- Selaginella.....F– SELAGINELLACEAE
- Selaginella – Northern Swamp [*Selaginella ciliaris*].....F– SELAGINELLACEAE
- Selaginella – Swamp [*Selaginella uliginosa*].....F– SELAGINELLACEAE
- SelenodesmiumF– HYMENOPHYLLACEAE
- SemecarpusANACARDIACEAE
- Senna.....CAESALPINIACEAE
- Senna – Coffee [*Senna occidentalis*].....CAESALPINIACEAE
- Sensitive Plant – Common [*Mimosa pudica*].....MIMOSACEAE
- Sensitive Plant – Native [*Neptunia gracilis*].....MIMOSACEAE
- Sensitive Plant [*Mimosa pigra*].....MIMOSACEAE
- Sesame [*Sesamum indicum*].....PEDALIACEAE
- SesamumPEDALIACEAE
- SesbaniaFABACEAE
- Sesbania Pea [*Sesbania benthamiana*].....FABACEAE
- Sesuvium.....AIZOACEAE
- SetariaPOACEAE
- Sheoak – Coastal [*Casuarina equisetifolia* ssp *equisetifolia*].....CASUARINACEAE
- SheoaksCASUARINACEAE
- Shrubby Stylo [*Stylosanthes scabra*].....FABACEAE
- Sicklepod [*Senna obtusifolia*].....CAESALPINIACEAE
- Sida.....MALVACEAE
- Sida – Spiny [*Sida spinosa*].....MALVACEAE
- Sida – Spiny-head [*Sida acuta*].....MALVACEAE
- Silky Browntop [*Eulalia mackinlayi*].....POACEAE
- Silky Cowvine [*Ipomoea polymorpha*].....CONVOLVULACEAE
- Silky Oilgrass [*Cymbopogon bombycinus*].....POACEAE
- Silky-top Armgrass [*Brachiaria holosericea*].....POACEAE
- Silver Box [*Eucalyptus pruinosa*].....MYRTACEAE
- Silver Grevillea [*Grevillea parallela*].....PROTEACEAE
- Silver Paperbark [*Melaleuca argentea*].....MYRTACEAE
- Silver-leaf Grevillea [*Grevillea refracta*].....PROTEACEAE
- Siratro [*Macroptilium atropurpureum*].....FABACEAE
- Skeleton Fork-fern [*Psilotum nudum*].....F– PSILOTACEAE
- Slender Bindweed [*Ipomoea gracilis*].....CONVOLVULACEAE
- Slender Burmannia [*Burmannia juncea*].....BURMANNIACEAE
- Slender Cupgrass [*Eriochloa procera*].....POACEAE
- Slender Lobelia [*Lobelia stenophylla*].....CAMPANULACEAE
- Slender Monkey-flower [*Mimulus uvedaliae* var *uvedaliae*].....SCROPHULARIACEAE
- Slender Native Couch [*Brachyachne tenella*].....POACEAE
- Slender Wanderrie [*Eriachne ciliata*].....POACEAE
- Slender-fruited Mangrove [*Bruguiera parviflora*].....RHIZOPHORACEAE
- Small Poranthera [*Poranthera microphylla*].....EUPHORBIACEAE
- Small Redleaf [*Schizachyrium fragile*].....POACEAE
- Small St John's Wort [*Hypericum gramineum*].....CLUSIACEAE
- Small-flowered Beetle Grass [*Diplachne parviflora*].....POACEAE
- Small-flowered Indigo [*Indigofera parviflora*].....FABACEAE
- Small-fruit Mockolive [*Notelaea microcarpa*].....OLEACEAE
- Small-fruited Bloodwood [*Corymbia dichromophloia*].....MYRTACEAE
- Smartweed [*Persicaria barbata*].....POLYGONACEAE

- Smilax SMILACACEAE
 Smilax – Austral [*Smilax australis*] SMILACACEAE
 Smithia FABACEAE
 Smooth Nardoo [*Marsilea mutica*] F- MARSILEACEAE
 Smooth Spiderbush [*Clerodendrum floribundum*] VERBENACEAE
 Smooth-fruited Spurred Mangrove [*Ceriops tagal*
 var *australis*] RHIZOPHORACEAE
 Smooth-stemmed Bloodwood [*Corymbia*
 bleeseri] MYRTACEAE
 Snake Fern [*Lygodium microphyllum*] F- SCHIZAEACEAE
 Snake Stem [*Jacquemontia browniana*] CONVOLVULACEAE
 Snakevine [*Tinospora smilacina*] MENISPERMACEAE
 Snakeweed [*Stachytarpheta cayennensis*] VERBENACEAE
 Sneezeweed – Spreading [*Centipeda minima*] ASTERACEAE
 Snowflake Lily – Yellow [*Nymphoides*
 aurantiaca] MENYANTHACEAE
 Solanum SOLANACEAE
 Solenostemon LAMIACEAE
 Sonneratia SONNERATIACEAE
 Sophora FABACEAE
 Sorghum POACEAE
 Sorghum – Forage [*Sorghum bicolor*] POACEAE
 Sowerbaea LILIACEAE
 Spade Flower [*Hybanthus enneaspermus* ssp
 enneaspermus] VIOLACEAE
 Speargrass – Bunch [*Heteropogon contortus*] POACEAE
 Speargrass – Perennial [*Sorghum plumosum* var
 plumosum] POACEAE
 Speargrass [*Sorghum brachypodum*] POACEAE
 Speargrass [*Sorghum intrans*] POACEAE
 Speargrass [*Sorghum stipoides*] POACEAE
 Speargrass [*Sorghum timorense*] POACEAE
 Speedwell – Tropical [*Evolvulus alsinoides*] CONVOLVULACEAE
 Spermacoce RUBIACEAE
 Sphaeranthus ASTERACEAE
 Sphenoclea SPHENOCLEACEAE
 Spider Grass [*Brachyachne convergens*] POACEAE
 Spiderbush – Smooth [*Clerodendrum*
 floribundum] VERBENACEAE
 Spikegrass [*Elytrophorus spicatus*] POACEAE
 Spikerush – Tall [*Eleocharis sphacelata*] CYPERACEAE
 Spikerushes [*Eleocharis*] CYPERACEAE
 Spinifex Grasses [*Plectrachne*] POACEAE
 Spinifex Grasses [*Spinifex*] POACEAE
 Spinifex Grasses [*Symplectrodia*] POACEAE
 Spinifex Grasses [*Triodia*] POACEAE
 Spinifex POACEAE
 Spinifex – Beach [*Spinifex longifolius*] POACEAE
 Spinifex – Curly [*Plectrachne pungens*] POACEAE
 Spinifex – Gummy [*Triodia pungens*] POACEAE
 Spiny Mudgrass [*Pseudoraphis spinescens*] POACEAE
 Spiny Sida [*Sida spinosa*] MALVACEAE
 Spiny-head Sida [*Sida acuta*] MALVACEAE
 Spirodela LEMNACEAE
 Sporobolus POACEAE
 Spreading Nut Heads [*Epaltes australis*] ASTERACEAE
 Spreading Sneezeweed [*Centipeda minima*] ASTERACEAE
 Spurge – Beach [*Euphorbia atoto*] EUPHORBIACEAE
 Spurge – Desert [*Euphorbia tannensis*] EUPHORBIACEAE
 Spurge – Macgillivray's [*Euphorbia*
 macgillivrayi] EUPHORBIACEAE
 Stachytarpheta VERBENACEAE
 Stackhousia STACKHOUSIACEAE
 Starburr [*Acanthospermum hispidum*] ASTERACEAE

Staurogyne	ACANTHACEAE
Stemodia	SCROPHULARIACEAE
Stemona	STEMONACEAE
Stenocarpus	PROTEACEAE
Stenochlaena	F- BLECHNACEAE
Stephania	MENISPERMACEAE
Sterculia	STERCULIACEAE
Stick Lily [<i>Amorphophallus galbra</i>]	ARACEAE
Sticky Indigo [<i>Indigofera colutea</i>]	FABACEAE
Sticky Stylo [<i>Stylosanthes viscosa</i>]	FABACEAE
Stictocardia	CONVOLVULACEAE
Stilt Mangrove [<i>Rhizophora stylosa</i>]	RHIZOPHORACEAE
Stinking Passionfruit [<i>Passiflora foetida</i>]	PASSIFLORACEAE
Striga	SCROPHULARIACEAE
Stringy-barked Bloodwood [<i>Corymbia jacobiana</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Stringybark – Darwin [<i>Eucalyptus tetradonta</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Strychnine Bush [<i>Strychnos lucida</i>]	LOGANIACEAE
Strychnos	LOGANIACEAE
Stylidium	STYLIDIACEAE
Stylo – Shrubby [<i>Stylosanthes scabra</i>]	FABACEAE
Stylo – Sticky [<i>Stylosanthes viscosa</i>]	FABACEAE
Stylo – Townsville [<i>Stylosanthes humilis</i>]	FABACEAE
Stylo – Verano [<i>Stylosanthes hamata</i>]	FABACEAE
Stylo [<i>Stylosanthes guianensis</i>]	FABACEAE
Stylosanthes	FABACEAE
Suaeda	CHENOPODIACEAE
Summer Fringe-rush [<i>Fimbristylis aestivalis</i>]	CYPERACEAE
Summer Grass – Green [<i>Brachiaria miliiformis</i>]	POACEAE
Summer Grass [<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i>]	POACEAE
Sundew – Burman's [<i>Drosera burmanni</i>]	DROSERACEAE
Sundew – False [<i>Byblis liniflora</i>]	BYBLIDACEAE

Sundew – Woolly [<i>Drosera petiolaris</i>]	DROSERACEAE
Sundews	DROSERACEAE
Supplejack [<i>Flagellaria indica</i>]	FLAGELLARIACEAE
Suregada	EUPHORBIACEAE
Swamp Bindweed [<i>Polymeria calycina</i>]	CONVOLVULACEAE
Swamp Bloodwood [<i>Corymbia ptychocarpa</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Swamp Convolvulus [<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>]	CONVOLVULACEAE
Swamp Fern – Climbing [<i>Stenochlaena palustris</i>]	F- BLECHNACEAE
Swamp Fern – Creeping [<i>Cyclosorus interruptus</i>]	F- THELYPTERIDACEAE
Swamp Fern – Northern [<i>Blechnum orientale</i>]	F- BLECHNACEAE
Swamp Foxglove [<i>Centranthera cochinchinensis</i>]	SCROPHULARIACEAE
Swamp Panic [<i>Panicum paludosum</i>]	POACEAE
Swamp Ricegrass [<i>Leersia hexandra</i>]	POACEAE
Swamp Selaginella – Northern [<i>Selaginella ciliaris</i>]	F- SELAGINELLACEAE
Swamp Selaginella [<i>Selaginella uliginosa</i>]	F- SELAGINELLACEAE
Swamp Vetiver [<i>Vetiveria pauciflora</i>]	POACEAE
Swamp Water Fern [<i>Blechnum indicum</i>]	F- BLECHNACEAE
Swamp Wattle [<i>Acacia dimidiata</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Symplectrodia	POACEAE
Synedrella	ASTERACEAE
Syzygium	MYRTACEAE

T

Tabernaemontana	APOCYNACEAE
Tacca	TACCACEAE
Taenitis	F- HEMIONITIDACEAE
Tall Spikerush [<i>Eleocharis sphacelata</i>]	CYPERACEAE
Tape Fern [<i>Vittaria ensiformis</i>]	F- VITTARIACEAE
Tar Vine [<i>Boerhavia coccinea</i>]	NYCTAGINACEAE
Tarennia	RUBIACEAE
Tawny Bladderwort [<i>Utricularia fulva</i>]	LENTIBULARIACEAE

Teatree – Weeping [<i>Leptospermum madidum</i> ssp <i>sativum</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Tecticornia	CHENOPODIACEAE
Templetonia	FABACEAE
Tenagocharis	LIMNOCHARITACEAE
Tephrosia	FABACEAE
Terminalia	COMBRETACEAE
Terminalia – Winged-seed [<i>Terminalia</i> <i>platyptera</i>]	COMBRETACEAE
Ternstroemia	THEACEAE
Thaumastochloa	POACEAE
Thecanthes	THYMELAEACEAE
Themeda	POACEAE
Thespesia	MALVACEAE
Thoracostachyum	CYPERACEAE
Thryptomene	MYRTACEAE
Thunbergia	ACANTHACEAE
Thyme – Water [<i>Hydrilla verticillata</i>]	HYDROCHARITACEAE
Thysanotus	LILIACEAE
Tickweed [<i>Cleome viscosa</i>]	CAPPARACEAE
Tiliacora	MENISPERMACEAE
Timonius	RUBIACEAE
Tinospora	MENISPERMACEAE
Toechia	SAPINDACEAE
Torulosa Wattle [<i>Acacia torulosa</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Townsville Stylo [<i>Stylosanthes humilis</i>]	FABACEAE
Trachymene	APIACEAE
Tragia	EUPHORBIACEAE
Trefoil Rattlepod [<i>Crotalaria medicaginea</i>]	FABACEAE
Trema	ULMACEAE
Trianthema	AIZOACEAE
Tribulopis	ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Tribulus	ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Trichodesma	BORAGINACEAE
Trichosanthes	CUCURBITACEAE
Tricostularia	CYPERACEAE
Tridax	ASTERACEAE
Tridax Daisy [<i>Tridax procumbens</i>]	ASTERACEAE
Triggerplants	STYLIDIACEAE
Triglochin	JUNCAGINACEAE
Triodia	POACEAE
Tristania, <i>see</i> Lophostemon	MYRTACEAE
Tristicha	PODOSTEMACEAE
Trithuria	HYDATELLACEAE
Triumfetta	TILIACEAE
Tropical Reed [<i>Phragmites karka</i>]	POACEAE
Tropical Speedwell [<i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i>]	CONVOLVULACEAE
True Sandalwood [<i>Santalum album</i>]	SANTALACEAE
Trumpet – Blue [<i>Brunoniella australis</i>]	ACANTHACEAE
Tuckeroo [<i>Cupaniopsis anacardioides</i>]	SAPINDACEAE
Turkey Bush [<i>Calytrix exstipulata</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Twin Heads – White [<i>Eclipta prostrata</i>]	ASTERACEAE
Twine Rush [<i>Leptocarpus spathaceus</i>]	RESTIONACEAE
Tylophora	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Typha	TYPHACEAE
Typhonium	ARACEAE

U

Ulcardo Melon [<i>Cucumis melo</i>]	CUCURBITACEAE
Umbrawarra Gum [<i>Eucalyptus umbrawarrensis</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Umbrella Tree [<i>Schefflera actinophylla</i>]	ARALIACEAE
Upland Cotton [<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i>]	MALVACEAE
Uria	FABACEAE
Urena	MALVACEAE

Urochloa, <i>see</i> Brachiaria	POACEAE
Urochloa	POACEAE
Utricularia	LENTIBULARIACEAE
Uvaria, <i>see</i> Desmos	ANNONACEAE

V

Vallisneria	HYDROCHARITACEAE
Variable-leaf Rush [<i>Cyperus difformis</i>]	CYPERACEAE
Vavaea	MELIACEAE
Veiled Fringe-rush [<i>Fimbristylis velata</i>]	CYPERACEAE
Velvet Bean [<i>Mucuna gigantea</i>]	FABACEAE
Velvet Hibiscus [<i>Melhania oblongifolia</i>]	STERCULIACEAE
Velvet-flower – Inland [<i>Keraudrenia corollata</i>]	STERCULIACEAE
Verano Stylo [<i>Stylosanthes hamata</i>]	FABACEAE
Verbena – Native [<i>Cullen patens</i>]	FABACEAE
Vernonia	ASTERACEAE
Verticordia	MYRTACEAE
Vetiver – Swamp [<i>Vetiveria pauciflora</i>]	POACEAE
Vetiveria	POACEAE
Vigna	FABACEAE
Vine – Arnhem Stinging [<i>Tragia arnhemica</i>]	EUPHORBIACEAE
Vine – Balloon [<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>]	SAPINDACEAE
Vine – Crab's eye [<i>Abrus precatorius</i>]	FABACEAE
Vine – Loofah [<i>Luffa cylindrica</i>]	CUCURBITACEAE
Vine – Love [<i>Cassytha filiformis</i>]	LAURACEAE
Vine – Potato [<i>Operculina brownii</i>]	CONVOLVULACEAE
Vine – Rubber [<i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i>]	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Vine – Tar [<i>Boerhavia coccinea</i>]	NYCTAGINACEAE
Violets	VIOLACEAE
Viscum	VISCACEAE
Vitex	VERBENACEAE
Vitex – Beach [<i>Vitex trifolia</i>]	VERBENACEAE

Vittaria	F– VITTARIACEAE
----------------	-----------------

W

Wahlenbergia	CAMPANULACEAE
Waltheria	STERCULIACEAE
Wandering Jew [<i>Commelina ensifolia</i>]	COMMELINACEAE
Wandering Sailor – Queensland [<i>Commelina lanceolata</i>]	COMMELINACEAE
Wanderrie – Mountain [<i>Eriachne mucronata</i>]	POACEAE
Wanderrie – Northern [<i>Eriachne obtusa</i>]	POACEAE
Wanderrie – Slender [<i>Eriachne ciliata</i>]	POACEAE
Wandi Ironbark [<i>Eucalyptus jensenii</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Water Chestnut [<i>Eleocharis dulcis</i>]	CYPERACEAE
Water Fern – Swamp [<i>Blechnum indicum</i>]	F– BLECHNACEAE
Water Fern [<i>Ceratopteris thalictroides</i>]	F– PARKERIACEAE
Water Hyacinth [<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>]	PONTEDERIACEAE
Water Lettuce [<i>Pistia stratiotes</i>]	ARACEAE
Water Nymph [<i>Najas tenuifolia</i>]	NAJADACEAE
Water Pandan [<i>Pandanus aquaticus</i>]	PANDANACEAE
Water Ribbons [<i>Triglochin procerum</i>]	JUNCAGINACEAE
Water Thyme [<i>Hydrilla verticillata</i>]	HYDROCHARITACEAE
Waterlilies	MENYANTHACEAE
Waterlilies	NELUMBONACEAE
Waterlilies	NYMPHAEACEAE
Waterlily – Blue [<i>Nymphaea violacea</i>]	NYMPHAEACEAE
Waterlily – Fringed [<i>Nymphoides indica</i>]	MENYANTHACEAE
Waterlily – Giant [<i>Nymphaea gigantea</i>]	NYMPHAEACEAE
Watervine – Hairy [<i>Cayratia acris</i>]	VITACEAE
Waterweeds	HYDROCHARITACEAE
Waterwheel Plant [<i>Aldrovanda vesiculosa</i>]	DROSERACEAE
Waterwort [<i>Elatine gratioloides</i>]	ELATINACEAE
Wattle – Black [<i>Acacia auriculiformis</i>]	MIMOSACEAE

Wattle – Candelabra [<i>Acacia holosericea</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Wattle – Club-leaf [<i>Acacia hemignosta</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Wattle – Corky-barked [<i>Acacia suberosa</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Wattle – Ghost [<i>Acacia platycarpa</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Wattle – Hickory [<i>Acacia aulacocarpa</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Wattle – Mountford's [<i>Acacia mountfordiae</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Wattle – Swamp [<i>Acacia dimidiata</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Wattle – Torulosa [<i>Acacia torulosa</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Wattles [<i>Acacia</i>]	MIMOSACEAE
Wedelia	ASTERACEAE
Wedge Fern – Common [<i>Lindsaea ensifolia</i>]	F- LINDSAEACEAE
Wedge-leaf Rattlepod [<i>Crotalaria retusa</i>]	FABACEAE
Weeping Box [<i>Eucalyptus patellaris</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Weeping Fig [<i>Ficus benjamina</i> var <i>benjamina</i>]	MORACEAE
Weeping Teatree [<i>Leptospermum madidum</i> ssp <i>sativum</i>]	MYRTACEAE
White Apple [<i>Syzygium eucalyptoides</i> ssp <i>bleeseri</i>]	MYRTACEAE
White Apple [<i>Syzygium eucalyptoides</i> ssp <i>eucalyptoides</i>]	MYRTACEAE
White Dragon Tree [<i>Sesbania formosa</i>]	FABACEAE
White Gum – Scarp [<i>Eucalyptus glomericaensis</i>]	MYRTACEAE
White Gum [<i>Eucalyptus alba</i>]	MYRTACEAE
White Mangrove [<i>Avicennia marina</i>]	VERBENACEAE
White Mangrove [<i>Sonneratia alba</i>]	SONNERATIACEAE
White Twin Heads [<i>Eclipta prostrata</i>]	ASTERACEAE
White-flowered Black Mangrove [<i>Lumnitzera</i> <i>racemosa</i>]	COMBRETACEAE
Whitebark [<i>Eucalyptus apodophylla</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Whiteochloa	POACEAE
Whitewood – Wing-leaf [<i>Atalaya variifolia</i>]	SAPINDACEAE
Whitewood [<i>Atalaya hemiglauc</i>]	SAPINDACEAE

Wild Cowpea [<i>Vigna vexillata</i>]	FABACEAE
Wild Gooseberry [<i>Physalis minima</i>]	SOLANACEAE
Wild Grape [<i>Ampelocissus acetosa</i>]	VITACEAE
Wild Indigo [<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>]	FABACEAE
Wild Jackbean [<i>Canavalia rosea</i>]	FABACEAE
Wild Nutmeg [<i>Myristica insipida</i>]	MYRISTICACEAE
Wild Peach [<i>Terminalia carpentariae</i>]	COMBRETACEAE
Wild Plum [<i>Terminalia platyphylla</i>]	COMBRETACEAE
Wild Rice [<i>Oryza rufipogon</i>]	POACEAE
Willow Primrose [<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>]	ONAGRACEAE
Wing-leaf Whitewood [<i>Atalaya variifolia</i>]	SAPINDACEAE
Winged-seed Terminalia [<i>Terminalia platyptera</i>]	COMBRETACEAE
Wiregrass – Gulf Feathertop [<i>Aristida pruinosa</i>]	POACEAE
Wolffia	LEMNACEAE
Woolly Sundew [<i>Drosera petiolaris</i>]	DROSERACEAE
Woollybutt – Darwin [<i>Eucalyptus miniata</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Woollybutt – Kakadu [<i>Eucalyptus gigantangion</i>]	MYRTACEAE
Wort – Small St John's [<i>Hypericum gramineum</i>]	CLUSIACEAE
Wrightia	APOCYNACEAE
Wrinkle-nut Lignum [<i>Muehlenbeckia rhyticarya</i>]	POLYGONACEAE

X

Xanthium	ASTERACEAE
Xanthostemon	MYRTACEAE
Xenostegia	CONVOLVULACEAE
Xerochloa	POACEAE
Ximenia	OLACACEAE
Xylocarpus	MELIACEAE
Xyris	XYRIDACEAE

Y

Yakirra	POACEAE
---------	---------

Yam – Cheeky [*Dioscorea bulbifera*].....DIOSCOREACEAE
 Yam – Long [*Dioscorea transversa*].....DIOSCOREACEAE
 Yellow Bladderwort [*Utricularia chrysantha*].....LENTIBULARIACEAE
 Yellow Boxwood [*Planchonella pohlmaniana*]SAPOTACEAE
 Yellow Flame Tree [*Peltophorum pterocarpum*].....CAESALPINIACEAE
 Yellow Hibiscus [*Hibiscus panduriformis*].....MALVACEAE
 Yellow Pea Bush [*Sesbania cannabina*].....FABACEAE
 Yellow Plum [*Ximenia americana*].....OLACACEAE
 Yellow Snowflake Lily [*Nymphoides aurantiaca*].....MENYANTHACEAE
 Yellow-barked Paperbark [*Melaleuca nervosa*].....MYRTACEAE

Z

Zanthoxylum.....RUTACEAE
 Ziziphus.....RHAMNACEAE
 Zornia.....FABACEAE